

20002200130022001

Kennedy for Senate

426 C Street, NE, Rear Building, Washington, DC 20002 • (202) 546-9494; FAX (202) 546-2285
www.kennedy2000.org

MEMORANDUM

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

00 APR 18 AM 10:20

HAND DELIVERED ☐

To: Office of the Secretary of the Senate

From: Thomas Keith Lopach, Compliance Officer

Re: 01/01/2000 – 03/31/2000 Federal Election Report

Date: April 14, 2000

Enclosed please find completed first-quarter 2000 reports for Kennedy for Senate 2000 and Kennedy for Senate 1994.

Please note we discovered the November 30, 1999 contribution from the firm Lewis & Lewis was not a partnership contribution. Though we received it in 1999, we are refunding it this period. Additionally, we are refunding \$1,000 to Jill M. Davidson. We had two separate records under her maiden name and married name, thus accepting excess contributions. This refund corrects the error.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at 202 546-9494.

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

200020130202

USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR
TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) Kennedy for Senate 2000		RECEIVED SECRETARY OF THE SENATE 00 APR 18 AM 10:20 2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER CD0305045 3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
ADDRESS (number and street) <input type="checkbox"/> Check if different than previously reported. 426 C St, NE Rear Building		
CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE Washington DC 20002	STATE/DISTRICT MA	

4. TYPE OF REPORT

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> April 15 Quarterly Report	<input type="checkbox"/> 12-Day Pre-Election Report for the _____ (Type of Election)
<input type="checkbox"/> July 15 Quarterly Report	election on _____ in the State of _____
<input type="checkbox"/> October 15 Quarterly Report	<input type="checkbox"/> 30-Day Post-Election Report following the General Election
<input type="checkbox"/> January 31 Year End Report	on _____ in the State of _____
<input type="checkbox"/> July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)	<input type="checkbox"/> Termination Report

This report contains activity for ☒ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period <u>01/01/2000</u> through <u>03/31/2000</u>	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	\$685,718.78	\$685,718.78
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	\$ 11,301.82	\$ 11,301.82
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))	\$674,416.96	\$674,416.96
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	\$533,808.58	\$533,808.58
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	\$ 539.78	\$ 539.78
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a))	\$533,268.80	\$533,268.80
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$3,727,743.35	For further information contact: Federal Election Commission 999 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20463 Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-694-1100
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$ 0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$ 0.00	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer William C. Oldaker, Assistant Treasurer	Date April 14, 2000
Signature of Treasurer	

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3
(revised 4/87)

DETAILED SUMMARY

of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full) Kennedy for Senate 2000 FEC ID# C00305045		Report Covering the Period: From: 01/01/2000 To: 03/31/2000	
		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date
I. RECEIPTS			
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A) _____		\$351,797.82	
(ii) Unitemized _____		\$250,720.96	
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals _____		\$602,518.78	\$602,518.78
(b) Political Party Committees _____		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) _____		\$ 83,200.00	\$ 83,200.00
(d) The Candidate _____		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d)) _____		\$685,718.78	\$685,718.78
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES _____		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
13. LOANS:			
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate _____		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(b) All Other Loans _____		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b)) _____		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) _____		\$ 539.78	\$ 539.78
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) _____		\$ 37,493.51	\$ 37,493.51
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15) _____		\$723,752.07	\$723,752.07
II. DISBURSEMENTS			
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES _____		\$533,808.58	\$533,808.58
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES _____		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:			
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate _____		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans _____		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b)) _____		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees _____		\$ 11,301.82	\$ 11,301.82
(b) Political Party Committees _____		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) _____		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c)) _____		\$ 11,301.82	\$ 11,301.82
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS _____		\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21) _____		\$545,210.40	\$545,210.40

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	\$ 3,549,201.68	23
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)	\$ 723,752.07	24
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	\$ 4,272,953.75	25
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	\$ 545,210.40	26
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from 25)	\$ 3,727,743.35	27

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use this page to report Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Juan A. Chaves Abreu
Monte Ray
Calle Andes 124
Rion Piedras, PR 00926

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Escuela Medicina

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Marc O. L. Agger
Five Montague Terrace
Brooklyn, NY 11201

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Agger Fish Corporation

Occupation
Fish Dealer

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Juda Alszeh
310 West Sixth Street
Los Angeles, CA 90014

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
J&J Imports

Occupation
Owner

Date(month,
day, year)
02/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Joel B. Alvord
19 Hubbard Park Road
Cambridge, CT 02138-4730

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Shawmut Bank

Occupation
Business Executive

Date(month,
day, year)
02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Joel B. Alvord
19 Hubbard Park Road
Cambridge, CT 02138-4730

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Shawmut Bank

Occupation
Business Executive

Date(month,
day, year)
02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Eleanor F. Anderson
33 Grassy Hill Rd
Woodbury, CT 06798

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Music Publisher

Date(month,
day, year)
01/05/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4750.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

200020130205 Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page2 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Christine Andreas
36 Columbia Avenue
Hastings on Hudson, NY 10706

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Performer

Date(month,
day, year)
01/01/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00
Inkind
ENTERTAINMENT

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Luis E. Ortiz Archilla
P.O. Box 365011
San Juan, PR 00936

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Dentist

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Luis E. Ortiz Archilla
P.O. Box 365011
San Juan, PR 00936

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Dentist

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Norman B. Asher
60 State St
Boston, MA 02109

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Hale & Dorr

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
01/18/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Michael Athanas
147 Front Street
Marblehead, MA 01945

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Anthony's Restaurants

Occupation
Partner

Date(month,
day, year)
03/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Stever H. Aubrey
35 Westfield Street
Dedham, MA 02026

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Hill, Holiday

Occupation
Advertising

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

4000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

00020420208 schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 3 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lawrence T. Babbio Jr.
540 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10021

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Bell Atlantic Corporation

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Joel Babbitt
4555 Northside Drive
Atlanta, GA 30327

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
360 Degrees

Occupation
President

Date(month,
day, year)
03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Archie Bailey PH.D.
423 Somerset
Flushing, MI 48433

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
03/28/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas Baldini
815 Pine
Marquette, MI 49855

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
International Joint Commission

Occupation
Chairperson

Date(month,
day, year)
03/28/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

John Balik
6320 Frondosa Drive
Malibu, CA 90265

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Publisher

Date(month,
day, year)
01/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Janice K. Banes
16160 Norma Lane
Sterling, IL 61081

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~00000000~~ schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 4 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Gonzalo Barrientos
P.O. Box 12246
Austin, TX 78711

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
State of Texas

Occupation
State Senator

Date(month,
day, year)
01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Florian Bartosic
235 Ipanema Place
Davis, CA 95616

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/23/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Edie Baskin
1514 Hillside Road
Fairfield, CT 06430

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
NBC

Occupation
Photographer

Date(month,
day, year)
02/18/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Robert Beal Ph.D.
177 Milk Street
Boston, MA 02109

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Cystic Fibrosis Foundation

Occupation
President

Date(month,
day, year)
03/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lucy D. Medina Beltran
Apartment Twelve-B
Cond. Solemar, Washington Street
San Juan, PR 00907

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Hospital Hernandez

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jack A. Belz
100 Peabody Pl. Ste 1400
Memphis, TN 38103

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Bico Associates

Occupation
Partner

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$125.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$275.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3375.00

2021-2022 schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Edward M. Black Apartment Thirteen 606 South Trenton Street Ruston, LA 71270 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Black & Black Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/20/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Frank J. Black P.O. Box 148 Morris, IL 60450 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Black and Black Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/20/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code George R. Black 320 George Street Morris, IL 60450 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Black and Black Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/20/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code James W. Black 202 Twilight Drive Morris, IL 60450 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/20/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Kathleen L. Black 616 Wildwood Drive Joliet, IL 60435 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/20/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Marifran M. Black 202 Twilight Drive Morris, IL 60450 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/20/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

6000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

000000000000
 For each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 7 of
 For Line Number
 11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Richard J. Black 320 George Street Morris, IL 60450	Black and Black Occupation Attorney	03/20/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date>		\$1000.00
Thomas A. Blount 1500 Ocean Drive Miami Beach, FL 33139	FEC Best Effort Occupation	03/29/2000	\$500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date>		\$500.00
Richard C. Blum 909 Montgomery Street, Suite 400 San Francisco, CA 94133-4625	Richard Blum & Associates Occupation Chairman	03/31/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date>		\$2000.00
Richard C. Blum 909 Montgomery Street, Suite 400 San Francisco, CA 94133-4625	Richard Blum & Associates Occupation Chairman	03/31/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date>		\$2000.00
Todd W. Brabec 7646 Enfield Ave Reseda, CA 91335-2129	ASCAP Occupation Director of Membership	02/04/2000	\$500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date>		\$500.00
J. Christopher Brady 1800 Drury Lane Alexandria, VA 22307	Kilpatrick Stockton Occupation Director; Legislative Affairs	03/22/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date>		\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

5000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

2000-04-00211
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 8 of
 For Line Number
 11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Stanley J. Brasher
 15222 East Radcliff Drive
 Aurora, CO 80015-0655

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Plan de Salud del Valle, Inc.

Occupation
 Administrator

Date(month,
 day, year)
 03/27/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Stanley J. Brasher
 15222 East Radcliff Drive
 Aurora, CO 80015-0655

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Plan de Salud del Valle, Inc.

Occupation
 Administrator

Date(month,
 day, year)
 03/27/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

David B. Brenner
 111 Perkins Street Apartment 027
 Jamaica Plain, MA 02130

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/29/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

William M Brodhead
 5096 Mirror Lake Court
 West Bloomfield, MI 48323

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Plunkett & Cooney

Occupation
 Attorney

Date(month,
 day, year)
 03/28/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Cynthia L. Brown
 125 Eleventh Street SE
 Washington, DC 20003

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 American Shipbuilding

Occupation
 President

Date(month,
 day, year)
 03/22/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

N. R. Bucher
 1 Longfellow Pl. Apt. 3508
 Boston, MA 02114

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Boston Univ.

Occupation
 Res. Prof. Path

Date(month,
 day, year)
 01/25/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

2000-2001
Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 10 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Elizabeth J. Cabraser
7463 Foothill Ranch Road
Santa Rosa, CA 95404

Name of Employer

Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann &

Date(month,
day, year)

02/18/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Loretta E. Cahill
30 Burley Farm Road
Danvers, MA 01923

Name of Employer

Occupation
Student

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Loretta E. Cahill
30 Burley Farm Road
Danvers, MA 01923

Name of Employer

Occupation
Student

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Diane Calabro
34 Garden Road
Concord, MA 01742

Name of Employer

MIT Laboratory

Occupation
Secretary

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Diane Calabro
34 Garden Road
Concord, MA 01742

Name of Employer

MIT Laboratory

Occupation
Secretary

Date(month,
day, year)

02/23/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Rosa M. Cancio
Maximo Gomez 560
Hato Rey, PR 00918

Name of Employer

FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

2800.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

2002043024
 This is schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 11 of
 For Line Number
 11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Kenneth S. Canfield
 1355 Peachtree Street, #1600
 Atlanta, GA 30309

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Doffernyre Shields Canfie

Occupation
 Attorney

Date(month,
 day, year)
 03/17/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lucie L. Canfield
 Suite 1600
 1355 Peachtree Street, Northeast
 Atlanta, GA 30309-3276

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Self-Employed

Occupation
 Artist

Date(month,
 day, year)
 03/17/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jack Carl
 345 Lincolnwood Rd
 Highland Park, IL 60035

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
 Retired

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/01/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$200.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jack Carl
 345 Lincolnwood Rd
 Highland Park, IL 60035

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
 Retired

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/17/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$50.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

J. Terrence Carleton
 288 Fox Hill Road
 Needham, MA 02492

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Hill Holiday

Occupation
 Advertising

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/29/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Sharon Carleton
 288 Fox Hill Road
 Needham, MA 02492

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
 Homemaker

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/29/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 12 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Osvaldo Carlo Santa Maria Lilas Number 116 Rio Pedras, PR 00927 Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Name of Employer Lausell & Carlo	Date(month, day, year) 03/13/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Attorney		
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Osvaldo Carlo Santa Maria Lilas Number 116 Rio Pedras, PR 00927 Receipt For: X Primary General Other (specify)	Name of Employer Lausell & Carlo	Date(month, day, year) 03/13/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Attorney		
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Brian T. Carty 17 Eimest Road Belmont, MA Receipt For: X Primary General Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hill Holliday	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Director of New Business		
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Louis C. Catanzaro 133 Whitman Avenue Melrose, MA 02176 Receipt For: X Primary General Other (specify)	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year) 03/13/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$250.00
	Occupation		
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code James D. Chadwick P.O. Box 160095 Austin, TX 78716 Receipt For: X Primary General Other (specify)	Name of Employer Chadwick & Associates	Date(month, day, year) 01/14/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$300.00
	Occupation Software Development		
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00			
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Chevy Chase P.O. Box 257 12 Court Road Bedford, NY 10506 Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self-Employed	Date(month, day, year) 01/14/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Actor		
Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00			

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

4550.00

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Frank Shih-Huang Chen
26 Andover Country Club Lane
Andover, MA 01810

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Lucent Technologies

Occupation
Vice President

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

George E. Christodoulo
105 Somerset Street
Belmont, MA 02178

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Burns & Levinson

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

James F. Cleary
Two Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, MA 02116

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Consultant

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Marshall Cogan
810 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10152

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Trace International Holdings

Occupation
CEO

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Maureen Cogan
810 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10021

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Art Auction Magazine

Occupation
Publisher

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Donna J. Coles
2450 Kirk Lane
Kennesaw, GA 30144

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

6000.00

Use the space on this schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Michael J. Coles 2450 Kirk Lane Kennesaw, GA 30144 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self-Employed	Date(month, day, year) 03/17/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Investor		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Sylvia Carreno Coll Santa Maria Lilas 116 San Juan, PR 00927 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer E.P.A.	Date(month, day, year) 03/13/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Attorney		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Sylvia Carreno Coll Santa Maria Lilas 116 San Juan, PR 00927 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer E.P.A.	Date(month, day, year) 03/13/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Attorney		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Estelle F. Comay 6615 Forest Glen Rd Pittsburgh, PA 15217 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Marcus & Shapiro	Date(month, day, year) 01/05/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$250.00
	Occupation Attorney		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code William F. Connell 111 Ocean Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Connell Limited	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation CEO		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Patrick T. Connor 16613 Vasquez Canyon Road Canyon Country, CA 91351 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer DeCarlo, Connor & Selvi	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Attorney		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

5250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

2000 Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 15 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Van Connor
16613 Vasquez Canyon Road
Canyon Country, CA 91351

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Eileen M. Connors
71 Sears Road
Brookline, MA 02146

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation
Social Worker

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Corinne L. Conte
11 Appletree Pt
Pittsfield, MA 01201

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jill K. Conway
85 Commonwealth Ave # 8-B
Boston, MA 02116

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Merrill Lynch

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)

01/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$600.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$600.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Leo J. Corbett
Apatment 4A
1220 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10128

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Zephyr Management

Occupation
Venture Capital

Date(month,
day, year)

03/28/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Glenn A. Cort
Apartment 304
33 Sleeper Street
Boston, MA 02210

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Plymouth Rock Transportation

Occupation
Vice Preseident of Sales and

Date(month,
day, year)

01/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4600.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~0000000000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 16 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Jack Cort Number 20 250 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer FEC Best Effort	Date(month, day, year) 01/14/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$500.00
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Dennis A. Cortesi 707 Fairview Lane Bartlett, IL 60103 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Terrestris Dev. Company	Date(month, day, year) 03/20/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Builder Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code John H. Cotton 380 Park Street West Roxbury, MA 02132 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Segal Company	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$500.00
	Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Gary Countryman 111 Hager Street Marlborough, MA 01752 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Liberty Mutual	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Peter H. Cressy P.O. Box 622 Cataumet, MA 02534-0622 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer UMass Dartmouth	Date(month, day, year) 03/22/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$500.00
	Occupation Chancellor Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Kerry Kennedy Cuomo 1344 Kirby Road McLean, VA 22101 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self-Employed	Date(month, day, year) 03/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

2950.00

20020430221 schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

**Date(month,
day, year)**
02/18/2000

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

**Date(month,
day, year)**
03/22/2000

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00**

Receipt For: | | Primary |X| General
| | Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Occupation
CPA

03/13/2000

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Occupation
Retired

03/31/2000

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00**

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Occupation
Attorney

03/31/2000

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Occupation

03/31/2000

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

6000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~20002001 302222~~
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 19 of
 For Line Number
 11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Rafael Marxuach Del Toro
 P.O. Box 362413
 San Juan, PR 00936

Name of Employer

Empresas Lausell

Date(month,
day, year)

03/13/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$500.00

Occupation
 Attorney

Receipt For: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jeffrey Leslie Dennis
 1370 Shagbark Ln.
 Des Plaines, IL 60018

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Date(month,
day, year)

02/14/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$200.00

Occupation
 Attorney

Receipt For: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jeffrey Leslie Dennis
 1370 Shagbark Ln.
 Des Plaines, IL 60018

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Date(month,
day, year)

03/08/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$100.00

Occupation
 Attorney

Receipt For: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

John P. Dennis
 122 Melrose Avenue
 Needham, MA 02492

Name of Employer

Lurch, Brewer, Hoffman, Sands

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$1000.00

Occupation
 Attorney

Receipt For: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Manuel Velez Diaz
 La Muda Contract Branch
 Caguas, PR 00725

Name of Employer

Equipos y Constructora R.V.D.

Date(month,
day, year)

03/13/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$500.00

Occupation
 Vice President

Receipt For: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Robert P. Dierich
 25005 Round Barn Road
 Plainfield, IL 60544

Name of Employer

FEC Best Effort

Date(month,
day, year)

03/20/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$500.00

Occupation

Receipt For: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

2800.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

2002-2003 Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 20 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Rick Dimino
20 Wallace Road
Quincy, MA 02169

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,
day, year)
03/27/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Christopher J. Doherty
Suite 530
3 Bethesda Metro Center
Bethesda, MD 20814

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Potomac Asset Management

Occupation
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,
day, year)
03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Christopher J. Doherty
Suite 530
3 Bethesda Metro Center
Bethesda, MD 20814

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Potomac Asset Management

Occupation
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,
day, year)
03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Phillip Donahue
60 East 42nd Street
New York, NY 10165

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,
day, year)
01/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Harry R. Dow IV
162 Buttrick Road
Hampstead, NH 03841

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
New England Rgnl Cncl of

Occupation
Senior Council Rep. & Fund

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Francis A. Doyle
Apartment Four
401 Beacon Street
Boston, MA 02115

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Pricewaterhouse Coopers

Occupation
Executive

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

3500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 21 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Milton J. Drain
3633 56th St
Sacramento, CA 95820

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/23/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Kathleen M. Drew
7 Rockaway Ave
Marblehead, MA 01945-1726

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Date(month,
day, year)
03/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Peter A. Driscoll
645 Roger Avenue
Kenilworth, IL 60043

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Segal Company

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

John L. Eastman
120 East End Avenue
New York, NY 10028

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Eastman & Eastman

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
02/04/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

James B. Egan
12400 South Harlem Drive
Palos Heights, IL 60463

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Certified Public Accountant

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mark L. Erlich
48 Peter Parley Road
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
New England Regional Council of

Occupation
Carpenter

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use this page to report Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 22 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jairo A. Estrada
P.O. Box 51
Hyatt Dorado Beach Hotel
Dorado, PR 00646

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Investor

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jairo A. Estrada
P.O. Box 51
Hyatt Dorado Beach Hotel
Dorado, PR 00646

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Investor

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Raymond B. Evans
1255 Angelo Drive
Beverly Hills, CA 90210

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Songwriter

Date(month,
day, year)
02/04/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Frank Fain
Apartment 29H
118 East 60th Street
New York, NY 10022-1103

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Music Publisher/Producer

Date(month,
day, year)
02/04/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Michael Fasman
9595 Wilshire Boulevard Ste 21
Beverly Hills, CA 90212

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
01/05/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$400.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Michael Fasman
9595 Wilshire Boulevard Ste 21
Beverly Hills, CA 90212

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
02/01/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

3150.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~200001000000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 23 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bruce A. Feinberg
7305 Chattahoochee Bluff
Atlanta, GA 30350

Name of Employer
Cancer Specialists of Georgia

Occupation
Physician

Date(month,
day, year)
03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Dianne Feinstein
909 Montgomery Street, Suite 400
San Francisco, CA 94133-4625

Name of Employer
U.S. Government

Occupation
U.S. Senator

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Dianne Feinstein
909 Montgomery Street, Suite 400
San Francisco, CA 94133-4625

Name of Employer
U.S. Government

Occupation
U.S. Senator

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

James Feldesman
2001 L Street, Nw, Suite 300
Washington, DC 20036

Name of Employer
Feldesman, Tucker et al.

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

James Feldesman
2001 L Street, Nw, Suite 300
Washington, DC 20036

Name of Employer
Feldesman, Tucker et al.

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

A. Lee Fentress
4811 Hawthorne Lane, NW
Washington, DC 20016

Name of Employer
Advantage International

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

4250.00

2950.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 26 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Robert L. French
16 Rockholm Rd
Gloucester, MA 01930

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/01/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$600.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Steven E. Fried
Unit 504
301 Ocean Bluffs Boulevard
Jupiter, FL 33477

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Oxbow

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)
02/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jack Friedman
129 Audley Street
Jamaica, NY 11418

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Administrator

Occupation
Franklin Nursing Home

Date(month,
day, year)
03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

David Gahlinger
703 Forest Hill Drive
Frankfort, KY 40601

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Commonwealth Of Ky

Occupation
Chemist

Date(month,
day, year)
02/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$255.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

David Gahlinger
703 Forest Hill Drive
Frankfort, KY 40601

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Commonwealth Of Ky

Occupation
Chemist

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$255.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

David Gahlinger
703 Forest Hill Drive
Frankfort, KY 40601

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Commonwealth Of Ky

Occupation
Chemist

Date(month,
day, year)
02/01/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$55.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$255.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

2455.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~0000000000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 27 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Donna M. Gallagher
471 California Street
Newtonville, MA 02460

Name of Employer
FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Robert E. Gallery
62 Windsor Road
Wellesley, MA 02181

Name of Employer
Fleet Boston

Occupation
Banker

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Edward Garland
3151 Maple Drive, Northeast
Atlanta, GA 30305

Name of Employer
Garland, Samuel & Loeb

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Michael Gasch
5207 Worthington Drive
Bethesda, MD 20816

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/01/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Irma Gelpi
Cerro Real
Calle M Number 21
Guaynabo, PR 00969

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Decorator

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Anne L. Gero
33 Baker Avenue
Beverly, MA 019015

Name of Employer
Fidelity

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4750.00

20020130232
 Report schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 29 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Marc Goldman 409 Washington Street, Number 391 Hoboken, NJ 07030 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Phyllis E. Googasian 3750 Orion Road Oakland, MI 48363-3029 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Travel Consultant Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/28/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Alexander M. Graham 75 14th Street, Floor 21 Atlanta, GA 30309 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)	Name of Employer FEC Best Effort Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$750.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/17/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$750.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paul C. Grant P.O. Box 509 34 Silvermine Road West Boxford, MA 01885 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)	Name of Employer Copley Place Occupation Senior Vice President Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/24/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Edward Gray 286 Davis Road Bedford, MA 01730 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period. \$50.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Edward Gray 286 Davis Road Bedford, MA 01730 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	Date(month, day, year) 02/03/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period! \$100.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

3900.00

00020400003 schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Edward Gray
286 Davis Road
Bedford, MA 01730

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Occupation
Retired

**Date(month,
day, year)**
02/21/2000

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Patricia B. Greenwald
830 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10021

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Web Artist

**Date(month,
day, year)**
03/31/2000

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Gary R. Gregg
82 Parkwood Drive
Milton, MA 02186

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Liberty Mutual Group

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Nancy E. Grosfeld
420 Martell
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Volunteer

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Robert Lee Gulley
5912 Harwick
Bethesda, MD 20816

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Hunton & Williams

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
02/14/2000

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Santiago Gutierrez-Collazo
Parque de Bucare
33 Calle Bromelia
Guaynabo, PR 00969

Receipt For: | | Primary |X| General
| | Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month, day, year)
03/13/2000

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

2850.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

2002011021
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 31 of
 For Line Number
 11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Santiago Gutierrez-Collazo
 Parque de Bucare
 33 Calle Bromelia
 Guaynabo, PR 00969

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Self-Employed

Occupation
 Attorney

Date(month,
 day, year)

03/13/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paul H. Guzzi
 39 Rochester Road
 Newton, MA 02458

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Grtr Boston Chmbr of Cmmrce

Occupation
 Executive

Date(month,
 day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paul H. Guzzi
 39 Rochester Road
 Newton, MA 02458

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Grtr Boston Chmbr of Cmmrce

Occupation
 Executive

Date(month,
 day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$750.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ferhan Hamid
 2476 North Albany #2
 Chicago, IL 60647

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Ezgur, Walich, & Braun

Occupation
 Attorney

Date(month,
 day, year)

03/20/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Timothy A. Hanan
 2909 Q Street, NW
 Washington, DC 20007

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Mobil Oil Corp.

Occupation
 Manager

Date(month,
 day, year)

03/13/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Eugenia Handler
 Eight Belmore Terrace
 Jamaica Plain, MA 02130

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 Fenway Community Health C

Occupation
 HIV Serv. Planner & Manag

Date(month,
 day, year)

03/29/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

5000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~20020130035~~
 20020130035 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 32 of
 For Line Number
 11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Bette Lee Hanson 3101 New Mexico Avenue NW Washington, DC 20016	Retired	03/27/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Heidi Hanson 1606-D Beekman Place NW Washington, DC 20009	US Strategies Corp.	03/27/2000	\$1000.00
Occupation Executive			
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Janet Tiebout Hanson 16 Argyle Place Bronxville, NY 10708	Milestone Capital Corp.	03/31/2000	\$1000.00
Occupation President			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Jeffrey R. Hanson 16 Argyle Place Bronxville, NY 10708	Milestone Capital Corp.	03/31/2000	\$1000.00
Occupation COO			
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Jeffrey R. Hanson 16 Argyle Place Bronxville, NY 10708	Milestone Capital Corp.	03/31/2000	\$1000.00
Occupation COO			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Roger G. Hanson 3101 New Mexico Avenue NW Washington, DC 20016		03/27/2000	\$1000.00
Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

6000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~XXXXXX~~ schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 33 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

David C. Harvey
8306 Queen Annes Drive
Silver Springs, MD 20910

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Nils Hasselmo
2126 Connecticut Avenue NW 75
Washington, DC 20008

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Assn of American Universities

Occupation
President/ Professor

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Steven M. Hayes
500 Fifth Avenue, 38th Floor
New York, NY 10110

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Parcher Hayes & Snyder

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
02/04/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$750.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$750.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

William Hecht
3111 Aurelia Ct
Brooklyn, NY 11210

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/21/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$85.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$350.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

William Hecht
3111 Aurelia Ct
Brooklyn, NY 11210

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/21/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$15.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$350.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

William Hecht
3111 Aurelia Ct
Brooklyn, NY 11210

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
01/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

2350.00

20020720007 schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 34 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Occupation
Retired

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$400.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Occupation
Retired

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$400.00

Receipt For: | | Primary |X| General
| | Other (specify)

Occupation
Real Estate Investor

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Receipt For: | | Primary |X| General
| | Other (specify)

Occupation
Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Occupation
Attorney

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Occupation
Chairman

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

3900.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~200201130238~~
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 35 of
 For Line Number
 11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Robert J. Higgins 26 Cooke Street Providence, RI 02906	Fleet Boston Financial	02/29/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Banker		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Irene Susan Hirsch 1255 Pierce Street Birmingham, MI 48009	Hirsch, Watkins & Associates	03/29/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Consultant		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Paul F. Hogan 41 Windsor Road Milton, MA 02186	Fleet Boston Financial	02/25/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Banker		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Michael R. Hollis 75 14th Street, Northeast Atlanta, GA 30309	Air Atlanta	03/17/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Founder		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Nai-chang Tack Hsiao Apartment E 1201 75 Cambridge Parkway Cambridge, MA 02142	Faulkner Hospital	03/27/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Doctor		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Chao Hsing Huang 34 Young Street Lexington, MA 02420	Self-Employed	03/06/2000	\$100.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Physician		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1100.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

5100.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

2000100000 Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 36 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Chao Hsing Huang
34 Young Street
Lexington, MA 02420

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1100.00

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lawrence K. Hunt
12000 South Harlem
Palos Heights, IL 60463

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Insurance

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas J. Hynes Jr.
198 Clyde Street
Chestnut Hill, MA 02467

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Meredith & Grew

Occupation
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,
day, year)
03/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Stanley O. Ikenberry
1505 Dumbarton Rock Court, Northwest
Washington, DC 20007

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
American Council on Education

Occupation
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Denise Ilitch
2582 Kent Ridge Court
Bloomfield Township, MI 48301

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Little Caesar Enterprises

Occupation
Vice Chairwoman

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,
day, year)
03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Irving Itzkan
330 Beacon Street
Boston, MA 02116

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
MIT

Occupation
Physicist

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Date(month,
day, year)
02/18/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

4250.00

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Peter L.P. Janopaul
1450 Front Street
San Diego, CA 92101

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Developer

Date(month,
day, year)
03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paul Janson
36 Elm St
Georgetown, MA 01833

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Malden Hospital

Occupation
Physician

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Judith J. Jeffress
2204 S. Knoll Street
Arlington, VA 22202

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Judith J. Jeffress
2204 S. Knoll Street
Arlington, VA 22202

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Gerald F. Jenkins
1830 Garraux Road
Atlanta, GA 30327

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Physician

Date(month,
day, year)
03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bruce A. Jobb
7826 West 47th Street
Chicago, IL 60603

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Bond Brothers Printing

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

4250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~220001300001~~ schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 38 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bruce Johnson
216 East Hazel Dell Road
Springfield, IL 62707

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
IL Primary Care Assoc.

Occupation
CEO

Date(month,
day, year)
03/27/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bruce Johnson
216 East Hazel Dell Road
Springfield, IL 62707

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
IL Primary Care Assoc.

Occupation
CEO

Date(month,
day, year)
03/27/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jack A. Johnson
1025 West Oakdale
Chicago, IL 60657

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
NPER

Occupation
Environmental Relations

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

John G. Johnson Jr.
650 Twin Arch Lane
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Foamex International

Occupation
President & CEO

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Woo Jung Ju
648 Rosaer Ln
Virginia Beach, VA 23464-2453

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Woo Jung Ju
648 Rosaer Ln
Virginia Beach, VA 23464-2453

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~200201180043~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 40 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Marilyn S. Keil
11540 South Glen Road
Potomac, MD 20854

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Date(month,
day, year)

03/27/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Edmund F. Kelly
314 Wellesley Street
Weston, MA 02493

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Liberty Mutual

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Michael J. Kelter
360 Tilbury
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Kelter Inc.

Occupation
Insurance Executive

Date(month,
day, year)

03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Caroline B. Kennedy
c/o Park Agency
100 East 92nd Street
New York, NY 10017

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney / Author

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lee M. Kennedy
98 King Caesar Road
Duxbury, MA 02332

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Lee Kennedy, inc.

Occupation
President

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Maxwell Taylor Kennedy
20 Berkeley Street
Cambridge, MA 02138

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation
Writer

Date(month,
day, year)

03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

6000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~20021324~~ schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 41 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Dennis Kenny
1435 Franklin Avenue
River Forest, IL 60305-1040

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mary Ellen Kenny
1435 Franklin Avenue
River Forest, IL 60305-1040

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Chicago Suburban Hospital

Occupation
Nurse

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Timothy M. Kenny
115 North Oak Park Avenue
Oak Park, IL 60301

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Kenny & Kenny

Occupation
CPA

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jeffrey P. Keohane
22380 Linden Drive
Barrington, IL 60010

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Comolisco, Inc.

Occupation
Senior Vice President

Date(month,
day, year)
03/08/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

J. W. Kerr
100 Corina Boulevard Apt 155
Waukesha, WI 53186

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/15/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

J.W. Kiley
52nd Floor
311 South Wacker Drive
Chicago, IL 1450

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Weiss, Peck, and Green

Occupation
Investment Advisor

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

5500.00

200204200245 schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Occupation
Retired

Date(month, day, year)	01/10/2000
---------------------------	------------

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Dorothy F. Knecht
17 Bret Harte Ter
San Francisco, CA 94133

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/15/2000

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Marjorie Fine Knowles
1327 Peachtree Street, Northeast
Atlanta, GA 30309

Receipt For: ☒ Primary | General
 | Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Georgia State University

**Date(month,
day, year)**
03/17/2000

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00**

Occupation
Educator

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Ralph I. Knowles Jr.
Number 903
1327 Peachtree Street, Northeast
Atlanta, GA 30309

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Doffermyre, Shields, et a

Date(month,
day, year)
03/17/2000

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

I. Fred Koenigsberg
708 Greenwich Street
New York, NY 10014

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
White & Case

Date(month,
day, year)
02/04/2000

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00**

Occupation
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Edward J. Kotrich
3902 Creek Rock
San Antonio, TX 78230

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Date(month, day, year)	02/21/2000
---------------------------	------------

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$400.00

Occupation
Retired

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

2950.00

20021430246 schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 43 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Occupation
Retired

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

**Date(month,
day, year)**
03/08/2000

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00**

Aaron Krakow
46 Holbrook Street
Boston, MA 02130

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Krakov, Souris & Birmingham

Occupation
Lawyer

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Steven D. Krichmar
Five Preston Circle
Andover, MA 01810

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Pricewaterhouse Coopers

Occupation
CPA / Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$250.00

Steven D. Krichmar
Five Preston Circle
Andover, MA 01810

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Pricewaterhouse Coopers

Occupation
CPA / Partner

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$750.00

Shang-Wu Kuo
49 Turning Mill Road
Lexington, MA 02420

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Computer Corporation of America

Occupation
Engineer

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,
day, year)
03/27/2000

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Shang-Wu Kuo
49 Turning Mill Road
Lexington, MA 02420

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Computer Corporation of America

Occupation
Engineer

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month
day, year
03/15/2000

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$-1000.00**

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

2100.00

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Shang-Wu Kuo
49 Turning Mill Road
Lexington, MA 02420

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Computer Corporation of America

Occupation
Engineer

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Betty Comden Kyle
145 West 67th Street
New York, NY 10023

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Writer

Date(month,
day, year)
02/04/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Susan V. Lambrecht
411 Country Club Lane
Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Commercial Real Estate

Date(month,
day, year)
03/28/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lynn D. Lane
115 Central Park West
Apt. 15-H
New York, NY 10023

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Robert Lang
23 Amherst Road
Great Neck, NY 11021

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Weil, Gotshal & Manges

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
02/04/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Frances Lausell
Apartment B-1
Calle Luna 254-252
San Juan, PR 00901

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Writer

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 46 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Drun-Sun John Lee
27 Burning Tree Road
Natick, MA 01760

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Aneptek Corporation

Occupation
CEO

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2100.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Drun-Sun John Lee
27 Burning Tree Road
Natick, MA 01760

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Aneptek Corporation

Occupation
CEO

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2100.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Marvin K. Lewis
807 Montgomery Street
San Francisco, CA 94133

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ernest H. Lin
15 Woodchuck Lane
North Andover, MA 01845

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
ELDS

Occupation
CEO

Date(month,
day, year)
03/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$231.00
Inkind
EVENT PLANNING

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$501.82

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ernest H. Lin
15 Woodchuck Lane
North Andover, MA 01845

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
ELDS

Occupation
CEO

Date(month,
day, year)
03/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$23.06
Inkind
EVENT SUPPLIES

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$501.82

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ernest H. Lin
15 Woodchuck Lane
North Andover, MA 01845

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
ELDS

Occupation
CEO

Date(month,
day, year)
03/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$174.68
Inkind
POSTAGE

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$501.82

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

2528.74

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

20020130250 schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 47 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ernest H. Lin
15 Woodchuck Lane
North Andover, MA 01845

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

ELDS

Occupation
CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$501.82

Date(month,
day, year)
03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$-1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ernest H. Lin
15 Woodchuck Lane
North Andover, MA 01845

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

ELDS

Occupation
CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$501.82

Date(month,
day, year)
03/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$73.08
Inkind
PRINTING

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ernest H. Lin
15 Woodchuck Lane
North Andover, MA 01845

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

ELDS

Occupation
CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$501.82

Date(month,
day, year)
03/27/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ernest H. Lin
15 Woodchuck Lane
North Andover, MA 01845

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

ELDS

Occupation
CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$501.82

Date(month,
day, year)
03/27/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ernest H. Lin
15 Woodchuck Lane
North Andover, MA 01845

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

ELDS

Occupation
CEO

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$501.82

Date(month,
day, year)
03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$-1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lon-Phon Lin
20686 Rodrigues Avenue
Cupertino, CA 95014

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Nimble Microsystems, Inc.

Occupation
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,
day, year)
03/08/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

1073.08

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2002-2003~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 48 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lon-Phon Lin
20686 Rodrigues Avenue
Cupertino, CA 65014

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Nimble Microsystems, Inc.

Occupation
President

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Min-Cheng Lin
175 Arlington Street
Acton, MA 01720

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Sigamore Inc.

Occupation
Software Engineer

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$400.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$400.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

N. Colin Lind
909 Montgomery Street, Suite 400
San Francisco, CA 94133

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Richard C. Blum & Assoc.

Occupation
Investment Banker

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

N. Colin Lind
909 Montgomery Street, Suite 400
San Francisco, CA 94133

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Richard C. Blum & Assoc.

Occupation
Investment Banker

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Clara T. Link
84 S Grand Ave
Pasadena, CA 91105

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
01/19/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Joseph Lipsey III
1701 Oakbrook Drive
Norcross, GA 30093

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Lipsey Mountain Spring Water

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)
03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4150.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

2000200130252
 2000 separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 49 of
 For Line Number
 11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Hanson Liu 110 Agonquin Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02467 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

2001 schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 50 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Shih Chang Liu 12 Lake Street Brighton, MA 02135	Name of Employer Power One	Date(month, day, year) 03/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$900.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Engineer		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Shih Chun (David) Liu 110 Algonquin Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Name of Employer Power-One, Inc.	Date(month, day, year) 03/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Engineering Manager		Inkind EVENT CATERING
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Shih Chun (David) Liu 110 Algonquin Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Name of Employer Power-One, Inc.	Date(month, day, year) 03/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Engineering Manager		Inkind EVENT CATERING
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Wantzu Liu 18 Minuteman Lane Lexington, MA 02421	Name of Employer Carlson Real Estate	Date(month, day, year) 03/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Broker		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Yu Yei Liu 12 Lake Street Boston, MA 02135	Name of Employer International Power Devices	Date(month, day, year) 03/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation CFO		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Fernando E. Loveras P.O. Box 9024096 San Juan, PR 00902	Name of Employer MicroJuris	Date(month, day, year) 03/13/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Occupation Attorney		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

5900.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2000/1/1~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 51 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Fernando E. Loveras
P.O. Box 9024096
San Juan, PR 00902

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

MicroJuris

Occupation

Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Nancy S. Lucas
160 Commandant's Way
Chelsea, MA 02150

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Sullivan & Worcester

Occupation

Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Carolyn A. Lynch
429 Ocean Avenue
Marblehead, MA 01945

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

James C. Lynch
1312 South Washington Street
Lockport, IL 60441

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Owen B. Lynch
Eight Huntington Road
Lynnfield, MA 01940

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Lynch, Brewer, et. al.

Occupation

Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Peter S. Lynch
429 Ocean Avenue
Marblehead, MA 01945

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Fidelity Investments

Occupation

Vice Chairman

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4500.00

20020130255 schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

2318.00

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

John Maguire
152 Independence Road
Concord, MA 01742

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Maguire Assoc.

Occupation
Chairman

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

John Maguire
152 Independence Road
Concord, MA 01742

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Maguire Assoc.

Occupation
Chairman

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

John Mandel
2401 Main St
Santa Monica, CA 90405-3515

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Songwriter

Date(month,
day, year)
02/04/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Peter J. Manning
84 Partridge Lane
Concord, MA 01742

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Fleet Boston Financial

Occupation
Banker

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Anne H. Margulies
56 Sunset Road
Weston, MA 02193

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
McDermott / O'Neill

Occupation
Executive VP

Date(month,
day, year)
03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lelio Marino
12 Hilltop Street
Quincy, MA 02169-1624

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Modern Continental Constr

Occupation
President

Date(month,
day, year)
03/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

3500.00

24. List the schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00**

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

5250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~20020420020~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 55 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Aubrey D. Martin
3547 36th Street, North
Arlington, VA 22207

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Nat'l Assn of Fnc'l Aid Admnstrs

Date(month,
day, year)
02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$50.00

Occupation
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Francisca Marxuarch
Torre 1
Cond. San Patricio
Parkside Guaynabo, PR 00968

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Francisca Marxuarch
Torre 1
Cond. San Patricio
Parkside Guaynabo, PR 00968

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Michael T. Masin
695 Main Street, Suite 600
Stamford, CT 06901

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Occupation
Executive

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Edward I. Masterman
One Lewis Wharf
Boston, MA 02110

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Masterman, Culbert, Tully

Date(month,
day, year)
03/27/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Occupation
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paul Mattera
Sixteen Fuller Avenue
Swampscott, MA 01907

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Liberty Mutual Group

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Occupation
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

3550.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 56 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas J. May
22 Longmeadow Drive
Westwood, MA 02090

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Boston Edison

Occupation
Chairman & CEO

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

John L. McCarthy
6 Pondview Avenue
Medfield, MA 02052

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Risk Management Foundation

Occupation
President

Date(month,
day, year)
03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Michael J. McColgan
One Glenwood Road
Southboro, MA 01772

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Pircewaterhouse Coopers

Occupation
Partner / CPA

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

G. McFarland
3804 Brandon Avenue SW Apt 145
Roanoke, VA 24018

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$280.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$280.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Douglas M. McGarrah
2 Fort Sewall Ter
Marblehead, MA 01945-3505

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Foley Hoag & Eliot

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lawrence Mettelle
200 North La Salle Road
Seneca, IL 61360

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Lawrence Advertising

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)
03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

4280.00

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Arnold Mikon
500 Griswold, Suite 200
Detroit, MI 48226

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
SmithGroup, Inc.

Occupation
Architect

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jeffrey H. Miro
Suite 100
500 North Woodward
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Miro, Wemer & Kramer

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/28/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

David B. Mixner
356 Huntley Drive
West Hollywood, CA 90048

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
DBM Associates

Occupation
President

Date(month,
day, year)
03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Eugene C. Montgomery
3101 Boardwalk # 1012-1
Atlantic City, NJ 08401

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Eugene C. Montgomery
3101 Boardwalk # 1012-1
Atlantic City, NJ 08401

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Eugene C. Montgomery
3101 Boardwalk # 1012-1
Atlantic City, NJ 08401

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
03/28/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

2800.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~200201000001~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 58 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Eugene C. Montgomery
3101 Boardwalk # 1012-1
Atlantic City, NJ 08401

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)

03/28/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas E. Montminy
28 Independence Drive
Walpole, MA 02081

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Pricewaterhouse Coopers

Occupation
CPA / Partner

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Katharyn Saltonstall Moore
10 Longwood Dr # E264
Westwood, MA 02090

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)

02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Anna M. Morales
Villa Caparra
Calle G #23
Guaynabo, PR 00966

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bruce A. Morrison
5350 Edgemoor Lane
Bethesda, MD 20814

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Federal Housing Finance Board

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bruce A. Morrison
5350 Edgemoor Lane
Bethesda, MD 20814

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Federal Housing Finance Board

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

2850.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

2000-2001 Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 60 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Joseph E. Norberg
151 Beacon Street, Number Six
Boston, MA 02116

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Hill, Holiday, et al

Occupation
Advertising

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jonathan Normand
22 Pinedale Road
Somers, CT 06071

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

New England Regional Council of

Occupation
Senior Council Representative

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Sam Nunn
191 Peachtree Street, Northeast
Atlanta, GA 30303

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

King & Spaulding

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)

02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

J. O'Brian
85 East India Row 10-H
Boston, MA 02210

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

LMAC

Occupation
President

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paul C. O'Brien
451 Wellesley Street
Weston, MA 02493

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation
Telecom Consultant

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$750.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paul C. O'Brien
451 Wellesley Street
Weston, MA 02493

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation
Telecom Consultant

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2002-2003~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 62 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Joseph J. O'Donnell
Boston Concessions Group
111 6th St
Cambridge, MA 02141-2016

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Boston Concession Group

Occupation
President

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Brian O'Dwyer
52 Duane Street
New York, NY 10007-1207

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
O'Dwyer & Bernstien

Occupation
Partner

Date(month,
day, year)
03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Kevin P. O'Flaherty
106 Hollingsworth Avenue
Braintree, MA 02184

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Service United States Corp.

Occupation
President

Date(month,
day, year)
03/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Vincent M. O'Reilly
336 Main St
Winchester, MA 01890-3012

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Boston College

Occupation
Professor

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Luis A. Ocasio Ramos
URB Monteheilda Falcon 59
San Juan, PR 00926

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Vila del Corral & Company

Occupation
CPA

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

G. A. Oelsner
6646 Wenonga Ter
Shawnee Msn, KS 66208

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
01/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$300.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

2000 Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 63 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Norma Machado Ortiz
P.O. Box 426
Bayamon, PR 00960

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Architect

Date(month,
day, year)

03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

William Ossa Ossa
1704 Geranio
San Juan, PR 00927

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC Best Effort

Date(month,
day, year)

03/21/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paul L. Palandjian
165 Clifton Street
Belmont, MA 02178

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Intercontinental Development

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation

Chief Financial Officer

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Foster M. Palmer
56 Church St
Watertown, MA 02472

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)

02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$235.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Foster M. Palmer
56 Church St
Watertown, MA 02472

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)

02/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$35.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$235.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Foster M. Palmer
56 Church St
Watertown, MA 02472

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)

01/05/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$235.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3235.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~0000000000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 64 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ann Palmisciano
227 George Allen Road
Chepachet, RI 02814

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
FEC Best Effort

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Norman Pattiz
1875 Century Park E. #700
Los Angeles, CA 90067

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Westwood One

Date(month,
day, year)
02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
President

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Andrew M. Paver
Nine Brewster Road
Hingham, MA 02043

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
FEC Best Effort

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Newton Pearson
1545 Valley Dr
Bessemer, AL 35022

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Date(month,
day, year)
01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Occupation
Retired

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Robert B. Peckham
Four William Fairfield Drive
Wenham, MA 01984

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Aggregate Industries

Date(month,
day, year)
03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
Executive

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Susan Penry-Williams
353 East 83rd Street
New York, NY 10028

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Kramer Levin

Date(month,
day, year)
03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
Attorney

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) →

3750.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

2007 Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 65 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

James Pepper
623 S Hancock St
Philadelphia, PA 19147

Name of Employer
National Park Service

Occupation
Strategic Planning

Date(month,
day, year)
01/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$400.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$400.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Daniel C. Petri
Two Hergenhan Court - Winkler Farm
Bedford, NY 10506

Name of Employer
Bell Atlantic

Occupation
Manager

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

David R. Pierce
2301 N St NW Apt 616
Washington, DC 20037-1138

Name of Employer
Amrcn Assn of Cmnty Colleges

Occupation
Administrator

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Dolores Pierson
1850 Bandilier Ct
Santa Fe, NM 87505

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/08/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$235.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Dolores Pierson
1850 Bandilier Ct
Santa Fe, NM 87505

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
01/11/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$235.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Dolores Pierson
1850 Bandilier Ct
Santa Fe, NM 87505

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/21/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$35.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$235.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

1885.00

2500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2007-2008~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 67 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Kathleen A. Radow
1254 Waterford Green Circle
Marietta, GA 30068

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Date(month,
day, year)

03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Norman J. Radow
1254 Waterford Green Circle
Marietta, GA 30068

Name of Employer

Rodeo Management LLC

Occupation
Real Estate / Hotel

Date(month,
day, year)

03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Andrew Ramirez
TH6
40 North IH 35
Austin, TX 78701

Name of Employer

RZ & Associates

Occupation
Consultant

Date(month,
day, year)

01/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Eve M. Reilly
2130 North Lincoln Park
Chicago, IL 60614

Name of Employer

Cook County

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)

02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

John J. Remondi
Unit 502
300 Boylston Street
Boston, MA 02116

Name of Employer

Fidelity Investments

Occupation
Managing Director

Date(month,
day, year)

03/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Andrew Reyes
Apartment 256
1235-E East Boulevard
Charlotte, NC 28203

Name of Employer

A.R. & Associates

Occupation
Investor

Date(month,
day, year)

03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

5000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 69 of
 For Line Number
 11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Althea Rieland 1511 NW Hawthorne Ave Grants Pass, OR 97526	Retired	02/24/2000	\$100.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Edwin Rivera Ave. Ponce de Leon 1519 San Juan, PR 00911	Ledesma & Rodriguez	03/13/2000	\$1000.00
Occupation Insurance Broker			
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Maria Z. Rivera Edmee Al-12 Villa Rica Bayamon, PR 00959	Hospital Hermanos Melendez	03/13/2000	\$1000.00
Occupation			
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Rafael Esteves Rivera El Senorial Mail Station, P.O. 549 San Juan, PR 00926	Autos del Caribe	03/13/2000	\$1000.00
Occupation Car Dealer			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Rafael Esteves Rivera El Senorial Mail Station, P.O. 549 San Juan, PR 00926	Autos del Caribe	03/13/2000	\$1000.00
Occupation Car Dealer			
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Theresa H. Robinson 3820 Klinge PI NW Washington, DC 20016-5433	The Prudential	03/22/2000	\$500.00
Occupation Realtor			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4600.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~XXXXXX~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 70 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Willie E. Robinson

Name of Employer

FEC Best Effort

Date(month,
day, year)

03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Occupation

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jose F. Rodriguez
Ave. Ponce de Leon 1519
San Juan, PR 00911

Name of Employer

Ledesma and Rodriguez

Date(month,
day, year)

03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
Insurance Broker

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jose P. Rodriguez
Villa Caparra
Calle G #23
Guaynabo, PR 00966

Name of Employer

Ciriculo APL

Date(month,
day, year)

03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
Publicity

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Minerva Rodriguez
Apartment 7-D
Cond. El Jardin
Guaynabo, PR 00968

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Antonio Rosello
Condominio Altagracia C-3
Calle Uruguay 262
Hato Rey, PR 00918

Name of Employer

Rosello Rentas & Rabel Mendez

Date(month,
day, year)

03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mark B. Rotenberg
1770 Knox Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55403

Name of Employer

University of Minnesota

Date(month,
day, year)

02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Occupation
General Counsel

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4750.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~00000100070~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 71 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Anne C. Ruggieri
6608 Paxton Road
Rockville, MD 20852

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Date(month,
day, year)

03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Sharon Sacks
25545 Cumberland Lane
Calabasas, CA 91302

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

01/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lewis Scheffey
Po Box 195
Monterey, MA 01245

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Investment Mngr.

Date(month,
day, year)

02/18/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lewis Scheffey
Po Box 195
Monterey, MA 01245

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Investment Mngr.

Date(month,
day, year)

03/08/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lewis Scheffey
Po Box 195
Monterey, MA 01245

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Investment Mngr.

Date(month,
day, year)

02/01/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Henry S. Schleiff
1112 Park Ave 4-A
New York, NY 10128

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Viacom

Occupation
Producer

Date(month,
day, year)

02/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~XXXXXX~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 72 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Edwin A. Schlossberg
100 East 42nd Street
Suite 1850
New York, NY 10017

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Edwin Schlossberg, Inc.

Occupation
Designer

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

John B. Kennedy Schlossberg
100 East 92nd Street, Suite 18
New York, NY 10017

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Student

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Rose Kennedy Schlossberg
100 East 92nd Street, Suite 18
New York, NY 10017

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Student

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Tatiana C. Kennedy Schlossberg
100 East 92nd Street, Suite 18
New York, NY 10017

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Student

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jerry J. Schweiner
Number 16-B
2660 Peachtree Road, Northwest
Atlanta, GA 30305

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Snapper

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)

03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Robert G. Segel
300 Boylston St # 713
Boston, MA 02116-3923

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Tucker Anthony Inc.

Occupation
Investments

Date(month,
day, year)

02/18/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

5250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2007-2008~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 73 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

S. Stephen Selig III
Suite 550
1100 Spring Street
Atlanta, GA 30309-2848

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Selig Enterprises

Occupation
CEO

Date(month,
day, year)
03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Harry Selker
155 Hampshire Rd.
Wellesley Hls, MA 02481

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
New England Medical Center

Occupation
Physician

Date(month,
day, year)
01/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Gerald V. Selvo
720 Nowita Place
Venice, CA 90291

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
DeCarlo, Connor & Selvi

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Gerald V. Selvo
720 Nowita Place
Venice, CA 90291

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
DeCarlo, Connor & Selvi

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Sybil Shainwald
Apartment 3E
45 Sutton Place South
New York, NY

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/28/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Allen Shapiro
c/o 12100 Wilshire Blvd., No.1150
Los Angeles, CA 90025

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Allen Shapiro, Inc.

Occupation
Executive/President

Date(month,
day, year)
01/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

5250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2000-2001~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 74 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Scott D. Shaul
340 Oakhill Circle
Concord, MA 01742

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Archdong Communities

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)
03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Beth Kobliner Shaw
120 West 45th Street, 39th Floor
New York, NY 10036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

David E. Shaw
120 West 45th Street, 39th Floor
New York, NY 10036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
D.E. Shaw & Company

Occupation
Securities Banker

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paul Sheehan
1033 North Carol Drive
Los Angeles, CA 90069

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Investment Counselor

Date(month,
day, year)
03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paul Sheehan
1033 North Carol Drive
Los Angeles, CA 90069

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Investment Counselor

Date(month,
day, year)
03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Chikong Shue
2 Possum Hollow
Andover, MA 01810

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
03/27/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

5560.00

20010400077 schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00**

Inkind

EVENT

ENTERTAINMENT

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00**

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this period
\$1000.00

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period:
\$1000.00**

**Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00**

4450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~04/21/2000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 76 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Margaret N. Sommer
655 Pomander Walk Apt 210
Teaneck, NJ 07666

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)

02/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$50.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Christopher Souris
38 Aldworth Street
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Claire J. Speciner
Apartment 3B
420 West 24th Street
New York, NY 10011

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation
Psychotherapist

Date(month,
day, year)

02/04/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

William J. Spring
65 Commonwealth Ave
Boston, MA 02116-2304

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Federal Reserve Bank

Occupation
Vice President

Date(month,
day, year)

02/18/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Joan Stanton
10 Grace Square, # 3-G
New York, NY 10028

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Date(month,
day, year)

03/28/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Joan Stanton
10 Grace Square, # 3-G
New York, NY 10028

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Date(month,
day, year)

03/28/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~00000000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 77 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jay Starkoff
GPO Box 7618
New York, NY 10116

Name of Employer

Retired

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Florence Sathies
20 Erskine Avenue
Youngstown, OH 44512

Name of Employer

FEC Best Effort

Date(month,
day, year)

02/21/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$142.00

Occupation

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$478.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Florence Sathies
20 Erskine Avenue
Youngstown, OH 44512

Name of Employer

FEC Best Effort

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$168.00

Occupation

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$478.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Florence Sathies
20 Erskine Avenue
Youngstown, OH 44512

Name of Employer

FEC Best Effort

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$168.00

Occupation

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$478.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

James M. Stone
12 Lime Street
Boston, MA 02108-1103

Name of Employer

Plymoth Rock Assurance

Date(month,
day, year)

02/18/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
President

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

James M. Stone
12 Lime Street
Boston, MA 02108-1103

Name of Employer

Plymoth Rock Assurance

Date(month,
day, year)

02/18/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
President

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3478.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2000100000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 78 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Alan M. Strasburg Apartment Fourteen-A 1040 North Harper Avenue West Hollywood, CA 90046 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer William E. Simon & Sons Occupation Manager Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/29/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Alan M. Strasburg Apartment Fourteen-A 1040 North Harper Avenue West Hollywood, CA 90046 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer William E. Simon & Sons Occupation Manager Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Charles Strouse 171 West 57th Street, Number 10B New York, NY 10019 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Composer Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00	Date(month, day, year) 01/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$250.00 Inkind EVENT ENTERTAINMENT
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Rose B. Styron 12 Rucum Road Roxbury, CT 06783 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Novelist Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/13/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Rose B. Styron 12 Rucum Road Roxbury, CT 06783 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Novelist Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/13/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$500.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code William M. Su 150 Woodbine Circle Needham, MA 02194 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Sales Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	Date(month, day, year) 03/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 79 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

David Sun
3 Freeman Circle
Lexington, MA 02421

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)

03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Charles M. Sutherland Jr.
7905 Troon Circle
Austell, GA 30168

Name of Employer

Merryl Lynch

Date(month,
day, year)

03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Edward Swartz
10 Marshall Street
Boston, MA 02108

Name of Employer

Swartz & Swartz

Date(month,
day, year)

02/18/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Peter M. Thall

Name of Employer

FEC Best Effort

Date(month,
day, year)

02/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Occupation

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Robert Tiberi
30 North La Salle Street
Chicago, IL 60602

Name of Employer

Havey, LLP

Date(month,
day, year)

03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Occupation
Managing Partner

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Patricia Tiebout
59 Scott Lane
Princeton, NJ 08540-3903

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 81 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Richard Treibick
P.O. Box 31028
Glenville, CT 06831

Name of Employer
Astor Development Corporation

Occupation
President

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas S. Tsai
6 Esther Drive
Milford, MA 01757

Name of Employer
EUA Service Corporation

Occupation
Senior Generation Asset

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas S. Tsai
6 Esther Drive
Milford, MA 01757

Name of Employer
EUA Service Corporation

Occupation
Senior Generation Asset

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

K.S. Tsay
58 Grafton Street
Newton Centre, MA 02459

Name of Employer
CPM Whole Health

Occupation
Medical Doctor

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

K.S. Tsay
58 Grafton Street
Newton Centre, MA 02459

Name of Employer
CPM Whole Health

Occupation
Medical Doctor

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

K.S. Tsay
58 Grafton Street
Newton Centre, MA 02459

Name of Employer
CPM Whole Health

Occupation
Medical Doctor

Date(month,
day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$300.00

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

4000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2002010000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 82 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Mary Tuffey 2141 W Cullom Ave Chicago, IL 60618	Homemaker	02/17/2000	\$500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	
Nelson Vargas Quintos del Rio D-13 Bayamon, PR 00959	Hospital Hermanos Melendez	03/13/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	
Trina Y. Vargo 2500 Clarendon Boulevard Arlington, VA 22201-3830	US Ireland Alliance President	03/22/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	
Edgardo Vazquez Ave. Ponce de Leon 1519 San Juan, PR 00911	Ledesma & Rodriguez Insurance Insurance Broker	03/13/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	
Frank P. Vella	Self-Employed Attorney	03/20/2000	\$500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00	
Harold D. Vicente No 598 Avenue Hostos Hato Rey, PR 00918	Self-Employed Attorney	03/13/2000	\$1000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

5000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2001-2002~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 83 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Harold D. Vicente
No 598 Avenue Hostos
Hato Rey, PR 00918

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

David R. Wallace
Eleven Meadow Road
Sudbury, MA 01776

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
NE Rgnl Cncl of Crpntrs

Occupation
Senior Council Representative

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mamie Wallace
815 Morton St
Mattapan, MA 02126

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mamie Wallace
815 Morton St
Mattapan, MA 02126

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
01/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Kathleen F. Walsh
104 Register Road
Marion, MA 02738

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Date(month,
day, year)
03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Been Zen Wang
32 Staunton Road
Belmont, MA 02478

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
03/27/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optcnal)—————>

2750.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2000-2001~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 84 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Been Zen Wang
32 Staunton Road
Belmont, MA 02478

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
03/27/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$800.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Sarah Agnes Watts
404 Regina Ave
Mobile, AL 36604

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
02/01/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Sarah Agnes Watts
404 Regina Ave
Mobile, AL 36604

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
03/08/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Daniel Weadock
P.O. Box 215
Bolton, MA 01740

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
The International

Occupation
Executive

Date(month,
day, year)
01/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Steven B. Wertheim
5671 Peach Tree Dunwoody Road, #900
Atlanta, GA 30342

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Georgia Orthopedics

Occupation
Physician

Date(month,
day, year)
03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jacqueline Conant Whipple
119 N Main St
Cohasset, MA 02025

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

2850.00

2400.00

3785.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2002040000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 87 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Name of Employer	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this period
Evelyn C. Zucker 14d Heritage Circle Southbury, CT 06488 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$260.00	02/21/2000	\$35.00
Evelyn C. Zucker 14d Heritage Circle Southbury, CT 06488 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$260.00	03/31/2000	\$200.00
Evelyn C. Zucker 14d Heritage Circle Southbury, CT 06488 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Retired Aggregate Year-to Date> \$260.00	02/17/2000	\$25.00
Roy J. Zuckerberg One New York Plaza New York, NY 10004 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Goldman Sachs Executive Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00	03/31/2000	\$1000.00
Grand Traverse Band of Ottawa Indians 2605 North West Bayshore Drive Suttons Bay, MI 49682 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	American Indian Tribe Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	02/03/2000	\$1000.00
Grand Traverse Band of Ottawa Indians 2605 North West Bayshore Drive Suttons Bay, MI 49682 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	American Indian Tribe Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00	02/03/2000	\$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

3260.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~0000000000~~ schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 88 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Edgar H. Sims Jr.
Long, Aldridge & Norman
1500 Marquis Center
285 Peachtree Center Avenue, NE

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Long, Aldridge & Norman

Occupation
Attorney

Date(month,
day, year)
03/17/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

PARTNERSHIP

BICO Associates Special Accoun
P.O. Box 171199
Memphis, TN 38187-1199

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
N/A

Date(month,
day, year)
01/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$300.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jack A. Belz
100 Peabody Pl. Ste 1400
Memphis, TN 38103

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
Bico Associates

Occupation
Partner

Date(month,
day, year)
01/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$150.00

Memo

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$275.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Philip Belz
100 Peabody Pl. Ste 1400
Memphis, TN 38103

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
BICO Associates

Occupation
Partner

Date(month,
day, year)
01/24/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$150.00

Memo

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$275.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

800.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 89 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

PARTNERSHIP K.I.S.S. Investment Company One Towne Square, Suite 1913 Southfield, MI 48076 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation N/A		
	Aggregate Year-to Date>	\$1000.00	
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Scott Seligman 73 Judy Lane Bloomfield Township, MI 48304 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer K.I.S.S. Investment Company	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Partner		
	Aggregate Year-to Date>	\$1000.00	Memo

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

1000.00

20020130292

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 90 of 88
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

602518.78

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

UNION POLITICAL SCHEDULE(S)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of
For Line Number
11 (a)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000

Itemized Totals 351797.82

Unitemized Totals 250720.96

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of
For Line Number
11 (c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

AFGE Political Action Committee
80 F Street, Northwest
Washington, DC 20001

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00009936

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

AGSHF Civic Action Committee
Suite 400
1333 New Hampshire Ave, NW
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00104901

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Action Cmte. Rural Electrification
4301 Wilson Boulevard
Arlington, VA 22203-1860

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00002972

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Alliance of American Insurers
1501 Woodfield Road
Schuamburg, IL 60195

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00131045

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

America Online PAC
Suite 400
1101 Connecticut Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00339291

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

American AIDS PAC
1808 Swann Street NW
Washington, DC 20009

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00283101

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$2000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

7000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page2 of
For Line Number
11 (c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

American Airlines PAC
1101 17th Street, Northwest, Ste 600
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00107300

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

American Dental PAC
Suite 1100
1111 14th Street, Northwest
Washington, DC 20005

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00000729

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

American Maritime Officers VPF
650 - 4th Avenue
Brooklyn, NY 11232

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00027532

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

American Speech-Language-Hearing PAC
10801 Rockville Pike
Rockville, MD 20852

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00210666

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Association of Flight Attendants
1275 K Street, NW, 5th Floor
Washington, DC 20005

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C0015189

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Association of Flight Attendants
1275 K Street, NW, 5th Floor
Washington, DC 20005

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C0015189

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

6000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2000-2001~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 3 of
For Line Number
11 (c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

BluePac
1310 G Street, Northwest - 12th Floor
Washington, DC 20005

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00194746

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Boeing Political Action Committee
1200 Wilson Boulevard
Arlington, VA 22209

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00142711

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Boilermakers-Blacksmiths (LEAP)
2722 Merrilee Drive, Suite 360
Fairfax, VA 22031

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00005157

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Boilermakers-Blacksmiths (LEAP)
2722 Merrilee Drive, Suite 360
Fairfax, VA 22031

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00005157

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Career College Association PAC
Suite 900
750 - 1st Street, NE
Washington, DC 20002

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00213066

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$200.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Consumer Healthcare Products Assoc.
1150 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00040584

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

5700.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 4 of 11 (c)
 For Line Number 11 (c)
 Detailed Summary Page

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Echostar Communications Corp. PAC
 5701 South Santa Fe Drive
 Littleton, CO 80120

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00330647

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Experienced Leadership Campaign Fund
 Chicago, IL 60607

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC Best Effort

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$500.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Harris Government Affairs Fund
 111 West Monroe
 Chicago, IL 60690

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00086250

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

IT Group PAC
 Suite 801
 1401 K Street, Northwest
 Washington, DC 20005

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00287508

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ironworkers Political Action League
 1750 New York Avenue, Northwest
 Washington, DC 20006

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00027359

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/20/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Johnston Senate Committee
 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue, Suite 200
 Washington, DC 20005

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00077537

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

5500.00

18500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~0000000000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 6 of
For Line Number
11 (c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

National League of Postmasters PAC
1023 North Royal Street
Alexandria, VA 22314-1569

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00164152

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

National Rural Letter Carriers PAC
1630 Duke Street
Alexandria, VA 22314-3465

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00072025

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Date(month,
day, year)

03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Office & Professional Employees Int'l
Voice of the Electorate
1660 L Street, Northwest - Suite 801
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00007898

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$10000.00

Date(month,
day, year)

03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$5000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Office & Professional Employees Int'l
Voice of the Electorate
1660 L Street, Northwest - Suite 801
Washington, DC 20036

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00007898

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$10000.00

Date(month,
day, year)

03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$5000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Osteopathic Political Action Cmte
PO Box 993
Washington, DC 20044-0993

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00113803

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$2000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

PricewaterhouseCoopers PAC
Suite 900
1900 K Street N.W.
Washington, DC 20006

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00107235

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$2000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

17000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~00000400000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 7 of
For Line Number
11 (c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Residential Construction Employers CI Suite 502 2000 Spring Road Oak Brook, IL 60523 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer FEC Best Effort	Date(month, day, year) 03/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$2000.00
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Responsible Citizens Political League (TCU PAC) 3 Research Place Rockville, MD 20850 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer FEC ID # C00006338	Date(month, day, year) 03/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code SBC Communications, Inc. Employee Federal PAC 1401 I Street, Northwest - Suite 1100 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer FEC ID # C00109017	Date(month, day, year) 03/06/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Schroeder for Congress Committee 2000 Gaylord Street Denver, CO 80205-5662 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer FEC ID # C00008235	Date(month, day, year) 03/22/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code SmithKline Beecham PAC One Franklin Plaza P.O. Box 7929 Philadelphia, PA 19101 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer FEC ID# C00009928	Date(month, day, year) 02/25/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$500.00
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$500.00		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Stone & Webster PAC 900 19th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Name of Employer FEC ID # C00104885	Date(month, day, year) 03/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$1000.00
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$2000.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

6500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~00000000~~ schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 8 of
For Line Number
11 (c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

The 20th District Florida Federal PAC
P.O. Box 816621
Hollywood, FL 33081

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00331579

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/21/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$5000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$10000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

The 20th District Florida Federal PAC
P.O. Box 816621
Hollywood, FL 33081

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID # C00331579

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/21/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$5000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$10000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Time Warner Inc., PAC
800 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Ste. 800
Washington, DC 20006

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00150656

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$6000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Time Warner Inc., PAC
800 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Ste. 800
Washington, DC 20006

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00150656

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$5000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$6000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

UNITE Campaign Committee
1710 Broadway
New York, NY 10019-5299

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

FEC ID# C00004861

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

17000.00

20020130302

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 9 of 8
For Line Number
11 (c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

83200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~20020130003~~
Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of
For Line Number
14

Offsets to Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

The Copley Plaza
138 St. James Avenue
Boston, MA 02116

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Vendor Refund

Occupation
(Overpayment Refund)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$300.17

Date(month,
day, year)

03/22/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$300.17

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

United Parcel Service
P.O. Box 1265
Newport News, VA 23601-1265

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Vendor Refund

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$30.00

Date(month,
day, year)

03/13/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$30.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Nextel
2001 Edmund Halley Drive
Reston, VA 20191

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Vendor Refund

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$209.61

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$209.61

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

539.78

200201130804

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 2 of 1
For Line Number
14

Offsets to Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Total This Period (last page this line number only)→

539.78

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2000~~ schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of
For Line Number
15

Other Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Citizens Bank
28 State Street
Boston, MA 02109

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
03/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$352.50

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1252.80

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Citizens Bank
28 State Street
Boston, MA 02109

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
02/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$375.50

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1252.80

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Citizens Bank
28 State Street
Boston, MA 02109

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
01/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$524.80

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1252.80

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

BankBoston
100 Federal Street
Boston, MA 02210

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$386.54

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1130.82

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

BankBoston
100 Federal Street
Boston, MA 02210

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$360.40

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1130.82

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

BankBoston
100 Federal Street
Boston, MA 02210

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
01/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$383.88

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$1130.82

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

2383.62

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 2 of
For Line Number
15

Other Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Bay State Savings Bank 28-32 Franklin Street Worcester, MA 01608 Receipt For: Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 01/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$84.88
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.28		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Bay State Savings Bank 28-32 Franklin Street Worcester, MA 01608 Receipt For: Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 03/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$80.48
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.28		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Bay State Savings Bank 28-32 Franklin Street Worcester, MA 01608 Receipt For: Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 02/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$84.92
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$250.28		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Compass Bank 791 Purchase Street New Bedford, MA 02740 Receipt For: Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$164.11
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$524.86		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Compass Bank 791 Purchase Street New Bedford, MA 02740 Receipt For: Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 01/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$169.88
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$524.86		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Compass Bank 791 Purchase Street New Bedford, MA 02740 Receipt For: Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify)	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$190.87
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$524.86		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

775.14

Other Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code City Savings Bank 116 North Street Pittsfield, MA 01201	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest) Occupation	Date(month, day, year) 01/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$165.73
Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$498.67		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code City Savings Bank 116 North Street Pittsfield, MA 01201	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest) Occupation	Date(month, day, year) 02/28/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$157.40
Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$498.67		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code City Savings Bank 116 North Street Pittsfield, MA 01201	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest) Occupation	Date(month, day, year) 03/30/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$175.54
Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$498.67		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Bank of Western Massachusetts PO Box 4950 Springfield, MA 01101	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest) Occupation	Date(month, day, year) 02/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$152.22
Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$466.30		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Bank of Western Massachusetts PO Box 4950 Springfield, MA 01101	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest) Occupation	Date(month, day, year) 01/26/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$151.65
Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$466.30		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Bank of Western Massachusetts PO Box 4950 Springfield, MA 01101	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest) Occupation	Date(month, day, year) 03/25/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$162.43
Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$466.30		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

964.97

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2002040000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 4 of
For Line Number
15

Other Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Northeast Community Credit Union CD
P.O. Box 1479
Haverhill, MA 01831-2079

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/01/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$5.38

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$326.47

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Northeast Community Credit Union CD
P.O. Box 1479
Haverhill, MA 01831-2079

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

01/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$165.58

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$326.47

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Northeast Community Credit Union CD
P.O. Box 1479
Haverhill, MA 01831-2079

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$155.51

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$326.47

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

State Financial Bank
7020 North Port Washington Road
Glendale, WI 53217

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

02/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$3104.64

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$9268.19

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

State Financial Bank
7020 North Port Washington Road
Glendale, WI 53217

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$3389.23

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$9268.19

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

State Financial Bank
7020 North Port Washington Road
Glendale, WI 53217

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

01/14/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$2774.32

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$9268.19

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

9594.66

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~200001130200~~
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 5 of
 For Line Number
 15

Other Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Crestar Bank
 P.O. Box 85024
 Richmond, VA 23285-5024

Name of Employer

Bank Fees

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/31/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$6303.22

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$18476.52

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Crestar Bank
 P.O. Box 85024
 Richmond, VA 23285-5024

Name of Employer

Bank Fees

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$5662.70

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$18476.52

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Crestar Bank
 P.O. Box 85024
 Richmond, VA 23285-5024

Name of Employer

Bank Fees

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

01/31/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$6510.60

Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$18476.52

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Hoosac Savings Bank
 P.O. Box 997, 93 Main Street
 North Adams, MA 02147

Name of Employer

(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

02/29/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$214.56

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$650.82

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Hoosac Savings Bank
 P.O. Box 997, 93 Main Street
 North Adams, MA 02147

Name of Employer

(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/30/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$215.46

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$650.82

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Hoosac Savings Bank
 P.O. Box 997, 93 Main Street
 North Adams, MA 02147

Name of Employer

(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

01/31/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$220.80

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$650.82

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

19127.34

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~0000000000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 6 of
For Line Number
15

Other Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Cape Cod Nickel Savings Bank
1620 Falmouth Road
Centreville, MA 02632

Receipt For: | Primary | ☒ General
| Other (specify)

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
01/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$208.52

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$614.57

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Cape Cod Nickel Savings Bank
1620 Falmouth Road
Centreville, MA 02632

Receipt For: | Primary | ☒ General
| Other (specify)

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$195.87

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$614.57

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Cape Cod Nickel Savings Bank
1620 Falmouth Road
Centreville, MA 02632

Receipt For: | Primary | ☒ General
| Other (specify)

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$210.18

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$614.57

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Citizens Union Savings Bank
Four South Main Street - PO Box 1311
Fall River, MA 02722-1311

Receipt For: | Primary | ☒ General
| Other (specify)

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
03/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$216.87

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$634.05

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Citizens Union Savings Bank
Four South Main Street - PO Box 1311
Fall River, MA 02722-1311

Receipt For: | Primary | ☒ General
| Other (specify)

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$202.08

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$634.05

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Citizens Union Savings Bank
Four South Main Street - PO Box 1311
Fall River, MA 02722-1311

Receipt For: | Primary | ☒ General
| Other (specify)

Name of Employer
(Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)
01/31/2000

Amount of Each
Receipt this period
\$215.10

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$634.05

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

1248.62

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~For each category of the~~
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 7 of
 For Line Number
 15

Other Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Flagship Bank
 120 Front Street - P.O. Box 487
 Worcester, MA 01613

Receipt For: | | Primary |X| General
 | | Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 (Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

02/08/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$182.88

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$537.17

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Flagship Bank
 120 Front Street - P.O. Box 487
 Worcester, MA 01613

Receipt For: | | Primary |X| General
 | | Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 (Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

01/08/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$182.61

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$537.17

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Flagship Bank
 120 Front Street - P.O. Box 487
 Worcester, MA 01613

Receipt For: | | Primary |X| General
 | | Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 (Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/08/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$171.68

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$537.17

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

First Essex Bank
 P.O. Box 1000
 Lawrence, MA 01842

Receipt For: | | Primary |X| General
 | | Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 (Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

02/28/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$213.75

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$670.66

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

First Essex Bank
 P.O. Box 1000
 Lawrence, MA 01842

Receipt For: | | Primary |X| General
 | | Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 (Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

03/30/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$229.44

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$670.66

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

First Essex Bank
 P.O. Box 1000
 Lawrence, MA 01842

Receipt For: | | Primary |X| General
 | | Other (specify)

Name of Employer
 (Accrued Interest)

Occupation

Date(month,
day, year)

01/28/2000

Amount of Each
 Receipt this period
 \$227.47

Aggregate Year-to Date> \$670.66

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

1207.83

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~000000000000~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 8 of
For Line Number
15

Other Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code South Shore Savings Bank 1530 Main Street South Weymouth, MA 02190-1332	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 01/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$204.72
	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$603.32		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code South Shore Savings Bank 1530 Main Street South Weymouth, MA 02190-1332	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$206.32
	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$603.32		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code South Shore Savings Bank 1530 Main Street South Weymouth, MA 02190-1332	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$192.28
	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$603.32		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Heritage Bank 71 Washington Street Salem, MA 01915	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 03/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$178.07
	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$556.69		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Heritage Bank 71 Washington Street Salem, MA 01915	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 02/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$189.66
	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$556.69		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Heritage Bank 71 Washington Street Salem, MA 01915	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 01/01/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$188.96
	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to Date> \$556.69		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)----->

1160.01

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

~~2007~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 9 of
For Line Number
15

Other Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Cape Ann Savings 109 Main Street and 38 Rogers Street Gloucester, MA 01930-0330 Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 03/29/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$172.73
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$505.43		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Cape Ann Savings 109 Main Street and 38 Rogers Street Gloucester, MA 01930-0330 Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 02/25/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$161.08
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$505.43		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Cape Ann Savings 109 Main Street and 38 Rogers Street Gloucester, MA 01930-0330 Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 01/27/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$171.62
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$505.43		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Fleet Bank 75 State Street Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 01/25/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$178.59
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$525.89		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Fleet Bank 75 State Street Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 02/25/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$179.16
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$525.89		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Fleet Bank 75 State Street Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: Primary X General Other (specify)	Name of Employer (Accrued Interest)	Date(month, day, year) 03/25/2000	Amount of Each Receipt this period \$168.14
	Occupation Aggregate Year-to Date> \$525.89		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional)—————>

1031.32

20020130314

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use a separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 10 of 9
For Line Number
15

Other Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

37493.51

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

200201 200216
 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ms. Christine Andreas
 36 Columbia Avenue
 Hudson on Hastings NY 10706

**Purpose of Disbursement
 EVENT ENTERTAINMENT**

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**

01/01/2000

250.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Inkind
 INKIND

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Marty Silvestri
 36 Columbia Avenue
 Hastings on Hudson NY 10706

**Purpose of Disbursement
 EVENT ENTERTAINMENT**

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**

01/01/2000

250.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Inkind
 INKIND

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Charles Strouse
 171 West 57th Street
 New York NY 10019

**Purpose of Disbursement
 EVENT ENTERTAINMENT**

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**

01/01/2000

250.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Inkind
 INKIND

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Shih Chun Liu
 110 Algonquin Road
 Chestnut Hill MA 02167

**Purpose of Disbursement
 EVENT CATERNG**

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**

03/06/2000

1000.00

Disb for: | | Primary ☒ General
 | | Other (specify)

Inkind
 INKIND

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Shih Chun Liu
 110 Algonquin Road
 Chestnut Hill MA 02167

**Purpose of Disbursement
 EVENT CATERING**

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**

03/06/2000

1000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Inkind
 INKIND

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mrs. Pi Yao Aileen Liu
 110 Algonquin Road
 Chestnut Hill MA 02167

**Purpose of Disbursement
 EVENT CATERING**

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**

03/06/2000

1000.00

Disb for: | | Primary ☒ General
 | | Other (specify)

Inkind
 INKIND

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

3750.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

2207201300266
 Report Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 2 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mrs. Pi Yao Aileen Liu
 110 Algonquin Road
 Chestnut Hill MA 02167

Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT CATERING

Date(month, day, year)

03/06/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe

1000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Inkind
 INKIND

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Ernest H. Lin
 15 Woodchuck Lane
 North Andover MA 01845

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Date(month, day, year)

03/03/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe

174.68

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Inkind
 INKIND

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Ernest H. Lin
 15 Woodchuck Lane
 North Andover MA 01845

Purpose of Disbursement
EVENT PLANNING

Date(month, day, year)

03/03/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe

231.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Inkind
 INKIND

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Collins P. Whitfield
 Two North La Salle Street, Suite 1650
 Chicago IL 60602

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Date(month, day, year)

03/16/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe

900.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Inkind
 INKIND

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Carroll Travel
 201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Date(month, day, year)

01/04/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe

22458.75

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.
 PO Box 2950
 Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement
(See Below)

Date(month, day, year)

01/04/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe

5435.95

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)----->

30296.52

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 3 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Thomas Perron 2917 28th Street, Northwest Washington DC 20008	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/04/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 822.74
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Jill M. Gimmel 3727 Kanawha Street, Northwest Washington DC 20015	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/04/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 1734.19
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Mary Elizabeth Kane 4807 Porter, Number 101 Washington DC 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/04/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 509.25
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Tom Lopach 1854 B Kalorama Road, Northwest Washington DC 20009	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/04/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 634.88
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Justin O'Brien 16 Kenard Road Brookline MA 02445	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/04/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 747.89
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Joshua Paul Dupuy 1011 Arlington Boulevard, #530S Arlington VA 22209	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/04/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 429.61
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)----->

0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

200201308318
 Use a separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 4 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Martin A. Walsh Nine Pearson Avenue, Apartment Two Somerville MA 02144	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/04/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 557.39
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement (See Below)	Date(month, day, year) 01/04/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 3302.31
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement Employer Taxes	Date(month, day, year) 01/04/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 867.42
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement Withholding Taxes	Date(month, day, year) 01/04/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 2434.89
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Kieloch Consulting Suite 302 227 Massachusetts Avenue, Northeast Washington DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting	Date(month, day, year) 01/03/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 5000.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Holiday Inn Worcester 500 Lincoln Street Worcester MA 01605	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Space	Date(month, day, year) 01/06/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 320.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)----->

8887.31

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

20020130319
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 5 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Massachusetts Department of Revenue
 P.O. Box 7042
 Boston MA 02204

Purpose of Disbursement
 Taxes

Date(month,
 day, year)

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe

01/06/2000

575.40

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 BCBSNCA
 P.O. Box 79519-0519
 Baltimore MD 21279-0519

Purpose of Disbursement
 Health Insurance

Date(month,
 day, year)

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe

01/10/2000

1584.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 JobTrak
 1964 Westwood Boulevard - Third Floor
 Los Angeles CA 90025

Purpose of Disbursement
 Position Listing

Date(month,
 day, year)

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe

01/10/2000

283.20

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Next Generation
 1533-A Wisconsin Avenue, NW
 Washington DC 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
 Computer Support

Date(month,
 day, year)

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe

01/10/2000

1545.01

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Tracy Spicer
 313 Timberwood Avenue
 Silver Spring MD 20901

Purpose of Disbursement
 Copy / Creative

Date(month,
 day, year)

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe

01/10/2000

1500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Viking Office Products
 P.O. Box 92928
 13809 Figueroa Street
 Los Angeles CA 90009-2928

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Supplies

Date(month,
 day, year)

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe

01/10/2000

480.91

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

6176.31

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

~~2002010000~~
 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 6 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Capitol Associates
 426 C Street, NE
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
RentDate(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

1263.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Beth Haugland
 Number 201
 1931 17th Street, Northwest
 Washington DC 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Copy / CreativeDate(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

250.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ikon Office Solutions
 Twelfth Floor
 4900 Seminary Road
 Alexandria VA 22311

Purpose of Disbursement
Office SuppliesDate(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

298.31

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Intermedia Communications
 PO Box 630905
 Baltimore MD 21263-0905

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet ServicesDate(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

630.05

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Micron Electronics
 625 Stratford
 Sun Valley ID

Purpose of Disbursement
Office EquipmentDate(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

1033.20

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

AT&T
 P.O. Box 371397
 Pittsburgh PA 15250-7397

Purpose of Disbursement
Long DistanceDate(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

509.65

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

4461.88

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

200201130321
 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 7 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Local Telephone	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore MD 21265-0646	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)	01/10/2000	834.96
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Local Phone	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore MD 21265-0646	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)	01/10/2000	20.04
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Services	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
Johnson Lambert & Co. 7500 Old Georgetown Road Bethesda MD 20814-6133	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)	01/10/2000	1932.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
A. B. Data 8050 N. Port Washington Road Milwaukee WI 53217-2600	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)	01/10/2000	110402.61
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
Cavalier Press 2034 West Virginia Avenue, NW Washington DC 20002	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)	01/10/2000	2596.20
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Cell Phone Services	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
AT&T Wireless Services PO Box 8220 Aurora IL 60572-8220	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)	01/10/2000	773.59

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————> 116980.51

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

2002/11/10/2002
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 8 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Deschamps Printing Company, Inc.
 Three Dodge Street - P.O. Box 127
 Salem MA 01970-0127

Purpose of Disbursement
 Printing

Date(month, day, year)
 01/10/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
 497.70

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Mr. Joseph Painter
 829 Bainbridge Street
 Philadelphia PA 19147

Purpose of Disbursement
 Photography

Date(month, day, year)
 01/10/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
 1305.40

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Mobil Credit Corporation
 P.O. Box 15610
 Wilmington DE 19886-5610

Purpose of Disbursement
 Transportation

Date(month, day, year)
 01/10/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 237.77

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Postmaster
 North Capitol Street
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
 Postage

Date(month, day, year)
 01/10/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 2000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 RSVP Catering
 2930 Prosperity Avenue
 Fairfax VA 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
 Catering Services

Date(month, day, year)
 01/10/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 259.99

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Berliner Studio
 P.O. Box 480066
 Los Angeles CA 90048-1066

Purpose of Disbursement
 Photography

Date(month, day, year)
 01/10/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 552.08

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————→

5208.40

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

2002013022
 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 9 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Harvard Club of Boston
 374 Commonwealth Avenue
 Boston MA 02215

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

524.39

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ivy Hill Corporation
 375 Hudson Street
 New York NY 10014-3680

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

6500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

NE Community Credit Union
 16 Englewood Avenue
 Haverhill MA 01830

Purpose of Disbursement

Transportation

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

539.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas Keith Lopach
 Custodian of Petty Cash
 Rear Building
 426 C Street, NE
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Petty Cash

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Sheraton Boston
 39 Dalton Street
 Boston MA 02199

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

4799.79

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Tribeca Transport Group
 80 Wesley Street
 South Hackensack NJ 07606

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

772.75

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

13924.46

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

U.S. House of Representatives
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 10 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

AT&T
 P.O. Box 371397
 Pittsburgh PA 15250-7397

Purpose of Disbursement
 Long Distance

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**

01/10/2000

306.33

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

The American Legion
 546 - 2 State House
 Boston MA 02133-1044

Purpose of Disbursement
 Event Services

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**

01/10/2000

450.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

American Limousine
 P.O. Box 631446
 Baltimore MD 21263-1146

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**

01/10/2000

660.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ari's Exclusive Catering
 P.O. Box 10941
 Marina del Rey CA 90295

Purpose of Disbursement
 Catering

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**

01/10/2000

6461.49

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

The Drake Hotel
 140 East Walton Place
 Chicago IL 60611-1545

Purpose of Disbursement
 Catering

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**

01/10/2000

2752.99

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Fast Frame
 2321 Wilshire Boulevard
 Santa Monica CA 90403

Purpose of Disbursement
 Framing

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**

01/10/2000

1290.34

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

12005.31

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

200204 20025
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 11 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Georgetown Post, LLC
 Suite C
 2141 Wisconsin Avenue, NW
 Washington DC 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Video Production

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

736.02

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Hungerford Printers
 1228 Ninth Street, Northwest
 Washington DC 20001

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per

857.63

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Just Us Catering
 2536 Emerson Street
 Palo Alto CA 94301

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

887.51

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Oldaker & Harris, LLP
 Suite 1100
 818 Connecticut Avenue, NW
 Washington DC 20006

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

1500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Regal Rents
 9925 Jefferson Boulevard
 Culver City CA 90232

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Services

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

551.15

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Wiggins Airways, Inc.
 One Garside Way
 P.O. Box 4920
 Manchester NH 03109-4920

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

1291.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

5823.31

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

200211037
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 12 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 William Thach Studios
 2822 East 17th Avenue
 Denver CO 80206-1504

Purpose of Disbursement
 Photography

Date(month, day, year)
 01/10/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
 470.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Al Stephenson, Photographer
 1239 Kensington Road
 McLean VA 22101-2921

Purpose of Disbursement
 Photography

Date(month, day, year)
 01/10/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
 565.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 American Limousine
 P.O. Box 631446
 Baltimore MD 21263-1146

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel

Date(month, day, year)
 01/10/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
 291.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Martin Air
 5733 Huntsman Road
 Richmond VA 23250

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel

Date(month, day, year)
 01/10/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 7725.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Universal Studios, Inc.
 Building 1122/1
 100 Universal City Plaza
 Universal City CA 91608

Purpose of Disbursement
 Event Services

Date(month, day, year)
 01/10/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 2371.90

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 L & A Tent Rentals, Inc.
 19332 Ridgecrest Drive
 Germantown MD 20874

Purpose of Disbursement
 Event Services

Date(month, day, year)
 01/10/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 3371.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————> 15742.97

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

U.S. House of Representatives
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 13 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Oldaker & Harris, LLP
 Suite 1100
 818 Connecticut Avenue, NW
 Washington DC 20006

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Date(month,
day, year)
01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
1500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Production Services
 P.O. Box 1177
 Newington VA 22122-1177

Purpose of Disbursement

Video Production

Date(month,
day, year)
01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
2027.90

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Wiggins Airways, Inc.
 One Garside Way
 P.O. Box 4920
 Manchester NH 03109-4920

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Date(month,
day, year)
01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
4213.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Al Stephenson, Photographer
 1239 Kensington Road
 McLean VA 22101-2921

Purpose of Disbursement

Photographer

Date(month,
day, year)
01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
462.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Carol/Trevelyan Strategy Group
 296 East 5th Street, Suite 302
 Eugene OR 97401

Purpose of Disbursement

Consulting

Date(month,
day, year)
01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
4831.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Hungerford Printers
 1228 Ninth Street, Northwest
 Washington DC 20001

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Date(month,
day, year)
01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
334.17

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————> 13750.32

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

~~20000130000~~
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 14 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Strolling Strings Associates
 13221 Piscataway Drive
 Fort Washington MD 20744

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Services

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

235.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Unipark
 804 Caddington Avenue
 Silver Spring MD 20901-1107

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Services

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

283.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Così Sandwich Bar
 Twelfth Floor
 242 West 36th Street
 New York NY 10018

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

1216.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Federal Express
 P.O. Box 1140
 Memphis TN 38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

2370.51

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

International Limousine, Inc.
 P.O. Box 7410
 Baltimore MD 21705

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

2236.35

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

United Parcel Service
 P.O. Box 85036
 Louisville KY 40285-5036

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Date(month,
day, year)

01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

1475.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

8119.30

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

**Use this schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page**

Page 15 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

DC Treasurer
Office of Tax & Revenue
Suite 810S
441 Fourth Street
Washington DC 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Taxes

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
326.44

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Maxwell Kennedy
20 Berkeley Street
Cambridge MA 02138

Purpose of Disbursement
Cellular Phone

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
400.79

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

MBNA Visa (Platinum Plus)
PO Box 15019
Wilmington DE 19850

Purpose of Disbursement
(\$173.60 Unitemized)

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
01/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
2348.10

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Postmaster
North Capitol Street
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
11/10/1999

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
330.00

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Postmaster
North Capitol Street
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
11/10/1999

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
825.00

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Postmaster
North Capitol Street
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
01/03/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
165.00

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

3409.97

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

U.S. House of Representatives
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 16 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code US Air Crystal Park Four 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington VA 22227	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 12/14/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		404.50 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code United Airlines P.O. Box 66100 Chicago IL 60666	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 11/03/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		200.00 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code United Airlines P.O. Box 66100 Chicago IL 60666	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 11/03/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		250.00 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Postmaster North Capitol Street Washington DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date(month, day, year) 01/12/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		495.00
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement (See Below)	Date(month, day, year) 01/04/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		5638.68
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Thomas Perron 2917 28th Street, Northwest Washington DC 20008	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/14/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		840.80 Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

6228.40

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

20020130331
 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 17 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Jill M. Gimmel 3727 Kanawha Street, Northwest Washington DC 20015	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/14/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 1849.62
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Mary Elizabeth Kane 4807 Porter, Number 101 Washington DC 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/14/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 586.87
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Tom Lopach 1854 B Kalorama Road, Northwest Washington DC 20009	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/14/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 709.69
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Joshua Paul Dupuy 1011 Arlington Boulevard, #530S Arlington VA 22209	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/14/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 464.03
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Martin A. Walsh Nine Pearson Avenue, Apartment Two Somerville MA 02144	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 01/14/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 1187.67
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement (See Below)	Date(month, day, year) 01/14/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 3470.69
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

3470.69

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

20000130832
 Use a separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 18 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement Employer Taxes	Date(month, day, year) 01/14/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 905.20
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement Withholding Taxes	Date(month, day, year) 01/14/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 2565.49
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Gourmet Caterers, Inc. 3867 Washington Street Roslindale MA 02131	Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Date(month, day, year) 01/17/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 1689.98
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code John Salerno Music Productions Teaticket P.O. Box 2451 Cape Cod MA 02536	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 01/17/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 200.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Nantucket Cafe & Catering PO Box 1356 Hyannis MA 02601	Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Date(month, day, year) 01/17/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 941.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Bethesda Engravers 6405 Beckley Street Baltimore MD 21224	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date(month, day, year) 01/17/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 844.50
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————→ 3765.48

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

20020130333
 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 19 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Fleet Credit Card Services PO Box 2996 Hartford CT 06104-2996	Purpose of Disbursement (\$3973.34 Unitemized)	Date(month, day, year) 01/17/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 22810.62
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code RENTEX Computer Rentals 337 Summer Street Boston MA 02210	Purpose of Disbursement Office Equipment	Date(month, day, year) 11/26/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 79.00 Memo Entry
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code RENTEX Computer Rentals 337 Summer Street Boston MA 02210	Purpose of Disbursement Office Equipment	Date(month, day, year) 12/16/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 149.00 Memo Entry
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Fleet Credit Card Services PO Box 2996 Hartford CT 06104-2996	Purpose of Disbursement Interest	Date(month, day, year) 11/26/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 299.99 Memo Entry
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Fleet Credit Card Services PO Box 2996 Hartford CT 06104-2996	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee	Date(month, day, year) 12/23/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 324.15 Memo Entry
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 11/16/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 6.25 Memo Entry
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)-----> 22810.62

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

200001130304
 Use a separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 20 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 11/16/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		8.40 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 11/16/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		12.69 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 11/19/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		8.40 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/02/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		5.86 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/02/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		6.25 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/02/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		8.40 Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

200201130335
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 21 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/02/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 12.69
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/03/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 4.10
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/03/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 6.25
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/03/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 8.40
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/03/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 23.42
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/03/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 26.81
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

U.S. House of Representatives
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 22 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

GTE Airphone
 2809 Butterfield Road
 Oakbrook IL 60522

Purpose of Disbursement
 Plane Phone

Date(month,
 day, year)
 12/08/1999

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 4.10

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

GTE Airphone
 2809 Butterfield Road
 Oakbrook IL 60522

Purpose of Disbursement
 Plane Phone

Date(month,
 day, year)
 12/08/1999

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 21.28

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

GTE Airphone
 2809 Butterfield Road
 Oakbrook IL 60522

Purpose of Disbursement
 Plane Phone

Date(month,
 day, year)
 12/08/1999

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 23.42

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

GTE Airphone
 2809 Butterfield Road
 Oakbrook IL 60522

Purpose of Disbursement
 Plane Phone

Date(month,
 day, year)
 12/09/1999

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 21.28

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

GTE Airphone
 2809 Butterfield Road
 Oakbrook IL 60522

Purpose of Disbursement
 Plane Phone

Date(month,
 day, year)
 12/13/1999

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 4.10

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

GTE Airphone
 2809 Butterfield Road
 Oakbrook IL 60522

Purpose of Disbursement
 Plane Phone

Date(month,
 day, year)
 12/13/1999

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 8.40

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

2000/11/13/1999
 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 23 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/13/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 14.84
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/13/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 16.98
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/14/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 40.60
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/15/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 3.26
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/15/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 4.56
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/15/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 5.86
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

220120130838
Use a separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 24 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/16/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		4.10 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/16/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		6.25 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/16/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		34.16 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code GTE Airphone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook IL 60522	Purpose of Disbursement Plane Phone	Date(month, day, year) 12/16/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		47.03 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Cambridge Motor Car Company, Inc. 275 Fresh Pond Parkway Cambridge MA 02138	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 11/02/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		462.81 Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Cambridge Motor Car Company, Inc. 275 Fresh Pond Parkway Cambridge MA 02138	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 11/06/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		88.15 Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

200020120230
 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 25 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code US Air Crystal Park Four 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington VA 22227	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 12/02/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 293.25
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code US Air Crystal Park Four 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington VA 22227	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 12/08/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 160.50
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code US Air Crystal Park Four 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington VA 22227	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 12/15/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 293.25
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code US Air Crystal Park Four 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington VA 22227	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 12/16/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 293.25
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Peninsula Hotel 9882 Little Santa Monica Boulevard Beverly Hills CA 90212	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 12/10/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 2556.37
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Peninsula Hotel 9882 Little Santa Monica Boulevard Beverly Hills CA 90212	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 12/11/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 57.27
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

20020130240
 U.S. Representative Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 26 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Peninsula Hotel 9882 Little Santa Monica Boulevard Beverly Hills CA 90212	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 12/11/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 1624.07
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Fairmont Hotel 950 Mason Street San Francisco CA 94108	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 12/09/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 482.60
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Fairmont Hotel 950 Mason Street San Francisco CA 94108	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 12/09/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 852.56
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Winston Flowers P.O. Box 9133 Boston MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 12/03/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 71.50
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Winston Flowers P.O. Box 9133 Boston MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 12/07/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 71.50
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Winston Flowers P.O. Box 9133 Boston MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 12/08/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 71.50
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 27 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Winston Flowers P.O. Box 9133 Boston MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 12/09/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 71.50
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Budget Rent a Car 4225 Naperville Road Lisle IL 60532-3662	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 11/01/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 464.50
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Carey/Squire Limo 4530 Wisconsin Avenue, Northwest Washington DC 60532-3662	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 12/14/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 925.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Cashions 1819 Columbia Road, Northwest Washington DC 20009	Purpose of Disbursement Meetings/Meals	Date(month, day, year) 12/15/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 256.43
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Cashions 1819 Columbia Road, Northwest Washington DC 20009	Purpose of Disbursement Meetings/Meals	Date(month, day, year) 12/16/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 60.35
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Marriott Hotels Marriott Drive Washington DC 20058	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 12/14/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 6550.37
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

20020130342
 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 28 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code One Market Restaurant One Market San Francisco CA	Purpose of Disbursement Meetings/Meals	Date(month, day, year) 11/29/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 300.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code One Market Restaurant One Market San Francisco CA	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 12/07/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 481.16
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Palmer House Hilton 17 East Monroe Street Chicago IL 60603	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date(month, day, year) 11/09/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 244.97
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Palmer House Hilton 17 East Monroe Street Chicago IL 60603	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date(month, day, year) 11/16/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 261.51
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Palmer House Hilton 17 East Monroe Street Chicago IL 60603	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date(month, day, year) 12/02/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 387.84
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code The Ivy 10200 Venice Boulevard Los Angeles CA 90232	Purpose of Disbursement Meetings/Meals	Date(month, day, year) 12/08/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 204.79
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)----->

0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 29 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas Keith Lopach
Custodian of Petty Cash
Rear Building
426 C Street, NE
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Petty Cash

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
01/17/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Martin A. Walsh
Custodian of Petty Cash
129 Portland Street, Third Floor
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Petty Cash

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
01/18/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas Keith Lopach
Custodian of Petty Cash
Rear Building
426 C Street, NE
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Petty Cash

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
01/27/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
500.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Postmaster
North Capitol Street
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
01/27/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
660.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Martin A. Walsh
Custodian of Petty Cash
129 Portland Street, Third Floor
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Petty Cash

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
01/27/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
651.57

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ravina Club
Suite 100
Two Ravina Drive
Atlanta GA 30346

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Space

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
01/27/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
2558.00

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

5526.95

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

2000201308344
 Use a separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 30 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Nova
 c/o Crestar Bank
 Suite 101
 4020 University Drive
 Fairfax VA 22030

Purpose of Disbursement
 Credit Card Fee

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

**Date(month,
 day, year)**
 01/29/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this per**
 455.83

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Nova
 c/o Crestar Bank
 Suite 101
 4020 University Drive
 Fairfax VA 22030

Purpose of Disbursement
 Credit Card Fees

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

**Date(month,
 day, year)**
 01/31/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this per**
 147.30

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.
 PO Box 2950
 Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement
 (See Below)

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

**Date(month,
 day, year)**
 01/29/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this per**
 6030.63

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas Perron
 2917 28th Street, Northwest
 Washington DC 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

**Date(month,
 day, year)**
 01/29/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 840.80

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jill M. Gimmel
 3727 Kanawha Street, Northwest
 Washington DC 20015

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

**Date(month,
 day, year)**
 01/29/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 1849.62

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mary Elizabeth Kane
 4807 Porter, Number 101
 Washington DC 20016

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

**Date(month,
 day, year)**
 01/29/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 586.87

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

6645.92

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

2002011303465
 Use a separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 31 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Tom Lopach
 1854 B Kalorama Road, Northwest
 Washington DC 20009

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Date(month,
 day, year)

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe

01/29/2000

709.69

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Joshua Paul Dupuy
 1011 Arlington Boulevard, #530S
 Arlington VA 22209

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Date(month,
 day, year)

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe

01/29/2000

464.03

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Martin A. Walsh
 Nine Pearson Avenue, Apartment Two
 Somerville MA 02144

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Date(month,
 day, year)

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe

01/29/2000

1187.67

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Kara A. Marchione
 Apartment 4
 4013 47th Street, NW
 Washington DC 20016

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Date(month,
 day, year)

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe

01/29/2000

391.95

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Paychex, Inc.
 PO Box 2950
 Merifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement
 (See Below)

Date(month,
 day, year)

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe

01/29/2000

3625.49

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Paychex, Inc.
 PO Box 2950
 Merifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement
 Employer Taxes

Date(month,
 day, year)

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe

01/29/2000

951.95

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

3625.49

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 32 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
Paychex, Inc.
PO Box 2950
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement
Withholding Taxes

Date(month,
day, year)
01/29/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
2673.54

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington DC 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Fee

Date(month,
day, year)
02/03/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
2000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
AT&T
P.O. Box 371397
Pittsburgh PA 15250-7397

Purpose of Disbursement
Long Distance

Date(month,
day, year)
02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
1196.92

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
AT&T Wireless Services
PO Box 8220
Aurora IL 60572-8220

Purpose of Disbursement
Cellular Telephone

Date(month,
day, year)
02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
790.04

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
Bell Atlantic
P.O. Box 646
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

Purpose of Disbursement
Local Telephone

Date(month,
day, year)
02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
215.02

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
Bell Atlantic
P.O. Box 646
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

Purpose of Disbursement
Fax Services

Date(month,
day, year)
02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
12.02

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)----->

4286.13

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page**

Page 33 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Capitol Associates
426 C Street, NE
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

**Date(month,
day, year)**

02/07/2000

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this per**

1263.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Frame of Mine, Inc.
522 - 8th Street, SE
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Framing

**Date(month,
day, year)**

02/07/2000

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this per**

424.13

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

IG Expediting
Suite 106
7101 Wisconsin Avenue
Bethesda MD 20814

Purpose of Disbursement
Courier Services

**Date(month,
day, year)**

02/07/2000

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

343.85

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ikon Office Solutions
Twelfth Floor
4900 Seminary Road
Alexandria VA 22311

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

**Date(month,
day, year)**

02/07/2000

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

240.61

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

InfoGraphix
P.O. Box 35298
Boston MA 02135-0904

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

**Date(month,
day, year)**

02/07/2000

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

2701.13

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Intermedia Communications
PO Box 630905
Baltimore MD 21263-0905

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Access

**Date(month,
day, year)**

02/07/2000

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

315.02

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

5447.48

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

~~20020130348~~
 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 34 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Johnson Lambert & Co.
 7500 Old Georgetown Road
 Bethesda MD 20814-6133

Purpose of Disbursement

Accounting Services

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this per
 1221.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Schneider's of Capitol Hill
 300 Massachusetts Avenue, NE
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this per
 739.28

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

U.S. Senate Restaurant
 First and C Streets, NE
 Washington DC 20510

Purpose of Disbursement

Meetings / Meals

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 1755.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Viking Office Products
 P.O. Box 92928
 13809 Figueroa Street
 Los Angeles CA 90009-2928

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 544.15

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Kieloch Consulting
 Suite 302
 227 Massachusetts Avenue, Northeast
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Consulting Services

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 2500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

A. B. Data
 8050 N. Port Washington Road
 Milwaukee WI 53217-2600

Purpose of Disbursement

Direct Mail

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 23131.20

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

30682.63

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

02/07/2000
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 35 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

AT&T Wireless Services
 PO Box 8220
 Aurora IL 60572-8220

Purpose of Disbursement

Cellular Telephone

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per

240.97

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

AT&T Wireless Services
 PO Box 8220
 Aurora IL 60572-8220

Purpose of Disbursement

Cellular Telephone

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per

576.54

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Berliner Studio
 P.O. Box 480066
 Los Angeles CA 90048-1066

Purpose of Disbursement

Photography

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per

502.28

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Carroll Travel
 201 Massachusetts Avenue, NE
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

1201.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Cavalier Press
 2034 West Virginia Avenue, NW
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

676.81

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Chuck's Parking Service
 Suite 218
 13437 Ventura Boulevard
 Sherman Oaks CA 91423

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Services

Date(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

316.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

3600.97

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

20020430050
 Use this schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 36 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Federal Express
 P.O. Box 1140
 Memphis TN 38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement
 Shipping

Date(month, day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 889.78

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Haniman Communications Center
 430 South Capitol Street, SE
 Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
 Recording Services

Date(month, day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 449.46

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 The Hartford
 PO Box 7938
 Philadelphia PA 19101-7938

Purpose of Disbursement
 Insurance

Date(month, day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 218.48

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 St. Patrick's Committee of Holyoke
 PO Box 1895
 Holyoke MA 01041

Purpose of Disbursement
 Advertising

Date(month, day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 260.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Hungerford Printers
 1228 Ninth Street, Northwest
 Washington DC 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
 Printing

Date(month, day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 420.89

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 John and Pete's Liquors
 621 North La Cieniega Boulevard
 West Hollywood CA 90069

Purpose of Disbursement
 Catering

Date(month, day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
 364.21

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————>

2629.89

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

20020413083-1
 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 37 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Massachusetts Democratic Party
 Suite 301
 129 Portland Street
 Boston MA 02204

Purpose of Disbursement
 Rent

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 1000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Ms. Pam Upiriyasakul
 3003 Arrowhead Drive
 Los Angeles CA 90068

Purpose of Disbursement
 Event Services

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Mystic Scenic Studios
 1105 East Street
 Dedham MA 02026

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Equipment

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 630.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 NE Community Credit Union
 16 Englewood Avenue
 Haverhill MA 01830

Purpose of Disbursement
 Transportation

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 539.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Oldaker & Harris, LLP
 Suite 1100
 818 Connecticut Avenue, NW
 Washington DC 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
 Legal Services

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 1500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Barbara Souliotis
 Custodian of Petty Cash
 2400 J.F.K. Federal Building
 Boston MA 02203

Purpose of Disbursement
 Petty Cash

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 427.10

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

5399.30

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 38 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

PVS

125 Harris Street

Meuthen MA 01844

Purpose of Disbursement
Event ServicesDate(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

510.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Regal Rents

9925 Jefferson Boulevard

Culver City CA 90232

Purpose of Disbursement
Event ServicesDate(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

482.98

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Sheraton Boston

39 Dalton Street

Boston MA 02199

Purpose of Disbursement
Event ServicesDate(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

257.25

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Simard Printing

300 Salem Street

Woburn MA 01801

Purpose of Disbursement
PrintingDate(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

689.85

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Tribeca Transport Group

80 Wesley Street

South Hackensack NJ 07606

Purpose of Disbursement
TravelDate(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

386.20

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

United Parcel Service

P.O. Box 85036

Louisville KY 40285-5036

Purpose of Disbursement
ShippingDate(month,
day, year)

02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

365.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)----->

3306.39

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use this schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 39 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Union Club of Boston
Eight Park Street
Boston MA 02108

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Date(month,
day, year)
02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
1820.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Winston Flowers
P.O. Box 9133
Boston MA 02117

Purpose of Disbursement

Flowers

Date(month,
day, year)
02/07/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
301.75

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.
PO Box 2950
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Consulting

Date(month,
day, year)
02/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
212.46

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jean-Ives Noblet
425 West 13th Street
New York NY 10014

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Date(month,
day, year)
02/09/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
4000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bienvenu
P.O. Box 21610
Kalorama Station
Washington DC 20009

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Date(month,
day, year)
02/10/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
725.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

State Financial Bank
Hales Corners Office
10708 W Janesville Road
PO Box 467
Hales Corners WI 53130-9955

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Date(month,
day, year)
02/15/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
416.44

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)----->

7685.74

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

~~20020120251~~
 This schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 40 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bienvenu
 P.O. Box 21610
 Kalorama Station
 Washington DC 20009

Purpose of Disbursement
 Catering

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/14/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 4100.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mystic Scenic Studios
 1105 East Street
 Dedham MA 02026

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Equipment

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/14/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 630.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.
 PO Box 2950
 Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement
 (See Below)

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/15/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 6030.63

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas Perron
 2917 28th Street, Northwest
 Washington DC 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/15/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 840.80

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jill M. Gimmel
 3727 Kanawha Street, Northwest
 Washington DC 20015

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/15/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 1849.62

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mary Elizabeth Kane
 4807 Porter, Number 101
 Washington DC 20016

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Date(month,
 day, year)
 02/15/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe
 586.87

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)-----> 10760.63

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use this schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 41 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Tom Lopach 1854 B Kalorama Road, Northwest Washington DC 20009	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 02/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 709.69
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Joshua Paul Dupuy 1011 Arlington Boulevard, #530S Arlington VA 22209	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 02/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 464.03
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Martin A. Walsh Nine Pearson Avenue, Apartment Two Somerville MA 02144	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 02/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe: 1187.67
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Kara A. Marchione Apartment 4 4013 47th Street, NW Washington DC 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 02/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 391.95
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement (See Below)	Date(month, day, year) 02/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 3561.87
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement Employer Taxes	Date(month, day, year) 02/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 888.33
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) → 3561.87

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

2000/01/30/888
 Use a separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 42 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Withholding Taxes		
Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General	02/15/2000	2673.54 Memo Entry
	Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Consulting		
Kasirer Consulting Suite 501 1501 Broadway New York NY 10036	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General	02/16/2000	5000.00
	Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Consulting		
R & M Bradley & Company 250 Boylston Street Boston MA 02116-3983	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General	02/16/2000	2600.00
	Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Rent		
Susan Stickels 29 A Chestnut Street Boston MA 02108	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General	02/16/2000	2600.00
	Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Petty Cash		
Thomas Keith Lopach Custodian of Petty Cash Rear Building 426 C Street, NE Washington DC 20002	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General	02/17/2000	500.00
	Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date(month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement this per
	Petty Cash		
Mr. Martin A. Walsh Custodian of Petty Cash 129 Portland Street, Third Floor Boston MA 02114	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General	02/17/2000	496.28
	Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————→ 11196.28

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

~~UNCLASSIFIED~~ Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 43 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Chris Casey
4414 Ridgewood Court
Montclair VA 22026

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting

Date(month,
day, year)

02/17/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
4000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Martin A. Walsh
Custodian of Petty Cash
129 Portland Street, Third Floor
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Petty Cash

Date(month,
day, year)

02/17/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
239.08

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Postmaster
North Capitol Street
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Date(month,
day, year)

02/18/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
330.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Barbara Souliotis
Custodian of Petty Cash
2400 J.F.K. Federal Building
Boston MA 02203

Purpose of Disbursement
Petty Cash

Date(month,
day, year)

02/22/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
499.41

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bethesda Engravers
6405 Beckley Street
Baltimore MD 21224

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Date(month,
day, year)

02/23/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
844.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Fleet Credit Card Services
PO Box 2996
Hartford CT 06104-2996

Purpose of Disbursement
(See Below)
(\$871.09 Unitemized)

Date(month,
day, year)

02/23/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
2090.37

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

8003.36

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

U.S. House of Representatives
Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 44 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code RENTEX Computer Rentals 337 Summer Street Boston MA 02210	Purpose of Disbursement Office Equipment	Date(month, day, year) 01/24/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 79.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Fleet Credit Card Services PO Box 2996 Hartford CT 06104-2996	Purpose of Disbursement Interest	Date(month, day, year) 02/23/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 270.42
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code US Air Crystal Park Four 2345 Crystal Drive Arlington VA 22227	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 01/19/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 210.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Harvard Club of Boston 374 Commonwealth Avenue Boston MA 02215	Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Date(month, day, year) 01/20/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 422.54
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Cashions 1819 Columbia Road, Northwest Washington DC 20009	Purpose of Disbursement Meetings / Meals	Date(month, day, year) 01/20/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 237.32
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Susan Stickels 29 A Chestnut Street Boston MA 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Date(month, day, year) 02/23/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 2600.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————→ 2600.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

20020420250
 Use this schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 45 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Bell Atlantic Mobile
 PO Box 64268
 Baltimore MD 21264-4268

Purpose of Disbursement
 Cellular Telephone

**Date(month,
 day, year)**
 02/23/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 316.61

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 A. B. Data
 8050 N. Port Washington Road
 Milwaukee WI 53217-2600

Purpose of Disbursement
 Direct Mail

**Date(month,
 day, year)**
 02/24/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 26831.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 The Fairmont Copley Plaza
 138 St. James Avenue
 Boston MA 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
 Catering

**Date(month,
 day, year)**
 02/25/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 400.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 1st North American National Bank
 P.O. Box 42336
 Richmond VA 23242-2338

Purpose of Disbursement
 (See Below)
 (\$507.39 Unitemized)

**Date(month,
 day, year)**
 02/26/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 1397.48

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Bell Atlantic Mobile
 PO Box 64268
 Baltimore MD 21264-4268

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Equipment

**Date(month,
 day, year)**
 11/24/1999

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 359.05

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Habor View Hotel
 P.O. Box Seven
 Edgartown MA 02539

Purpose of Disbursement
 Lodging

**Date(month,
 day, year)**
 07/18/1999

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 531.04

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————> 28945.59

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Under the provisions of Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 46 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Nova
c/o Crestar Bank
Suite 101
4020 University Drive
Fairfax VA 22030

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Fee

Date(month,
day, year)
02/27/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
604.81

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Nova
c/o Crestar Bank
Suite 101
4020 University Drive
Fairfax VA 22030

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Fee

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
84.15

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.
PO Box 2950
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement

(See Below)

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
6030.63

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas Perron
2917 28th Street, Northwest
Washington DC 20008

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
840.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jill M. Gimmel
3727 Kanawha Street, Northwest
Washington DC 20015

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
1849.62

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mary Elizabeth Kane
4807 Porter, Number 101
Washington DC 20016

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Date(month,
day, year)
02/29/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
586.87

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

6762.66

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

**Use a separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page**

Page 47 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Tom Lopach 1854 B Kalorama Road, Northwest Washington DC 20009	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 709.69
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Joshua Paul Dupuy 1011 Arlington Boulevard, #530S Arlington VA 22209	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 464.03
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Martin A. Walsh Nine Pearson Avenue, Apartment Two Somerville MA 02144	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 1187.67
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Kara A. Marchione Apartment 4 4013 47th Street, NW Washington DC 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 391.95
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement (See Below)	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 3535.08
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement Employer Taxes	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 861.54
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————> 3535.08

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

**Use this schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page**

Page 48 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement Withholding Taxes	Date(month, day, year) 02/29/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 2673.54
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Postmaster North Capitol Street Washington DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date(month, day, year) 03/01/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 1200.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Jill Gimmel Custodian of Petty Cash Rear Building 426 C Street, Northeast Washington DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Petty Cash	Date(month, day, year) 03/02/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 500.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Thomas Keith Lopach Custodian of Petty Cash Rear Building 426 C Street, NE Washington DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Petty Cash	Date(month, day, year) 03/02/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 500.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code The Fairmont Copley Plaza 138 St. James Avenue Boston MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering	Date(month, day, year) 03/03/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 462.07
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code IUBAC 815 15th Street, Northwest Washington DC 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 03/02/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 442.50
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————> 3104.57

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 49 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
AT&T
P.O. Box 371397
Pittsburgh PA 15250-7397

Purpose of Disbursement
Long Distance

Date(month, day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
1371.50

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
AT&T
P.O. Box 371397
Pittsburgh PA 15250-7397

Purpose of Disbursement
Long Distance

Date(month, day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
99.42

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
AT&T Wireless Services
PO Box 8220
Aurora IL 60572-8220

Purpose of Disbursement
Cellular Telephone

Date(month, day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
1597.33

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
BCBSNCA
P.O. Box 79519-0519
Baltimore MD 21279-0519

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Date(month, day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
883.20

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
Bell Atlantic
P.O. Box 646
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

Purpose of Disbursement
Local Telephone

Date(month, day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
729.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
Beli Atlantic
P.O. Box 646
Baltimore MD 21265-0646

Purpose of Disbursement
Local Telephone

Date(month, day, year)
03/06/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this pe
16.26

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————> 4696.71

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
 This schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 50 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bell Atlantic Mobile
 PO Box 64268
 Baltimore MD 21264-4268

Purpose of Disbursement

Car Telephone

Date(month,
day, year)

03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per

251.90

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Berliner Studio
 P.O. Box 480066
 Los Angeles CA 90048-1066

Purpose of Disbursement

Photography

Date(month,
day, year)

03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per

400.53

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Capitol Associates
 426 C Street, NE
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Date(month,
day, year)

03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per

1263.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Kaslrer Consulting
 Suite 501
 1501 Broadway
 New York NY 10036

Purpose of Disbursement

Consulting

Date(month,
day, year)

03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

7500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Kieloch Consulting
 Suite 302
 227 Massachusetts Avenue, Northeast
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Consulting

Date(month,
day, year)

03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

2500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

MBNA Visa (Platinum Plus)
 PO Box 15019
 Wilmington DE 19850

Purpose of Disbursement

(See Below)
 (\$160.46 Unitemized)

Date(month,
day, year)

03/06/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe

513.46

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

12558.79

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

20020120165
 Up to 3 separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 51 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

AirTran Airways
 9955 Airtran Boulevard
 Orlando FL 32827

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

01/26/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 353.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Massachusetts Democratic Party
 Suite 301
 129 Portland Street
 Boston MA 02204

Purpose of Disbursement
 Rent

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

03/06/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

NE Community Credit Union
 16 Englewood Avenue
 Haverhill MA 01830

Purpose of Disbursement
 Transportation

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

03/06/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 539.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Dylan J. Ryback
 6878 West Blackhawk
 Glendale AZ 85308

Purpose of Disbursement
 URL Purchase

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

03/06/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 1070.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

CSI
 7720 Southern Drive
 Springfield VA 22150

Purpose of Disbursement
 Mailing Services

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

03/08/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 582.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Chris Casey
 4414 Ridgewood Court
 Montclair VA 22026

Purpose of Disbursement
 Consulting

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

03/06/2000

**Amount of Each
 Disbursement this pe**
 625.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————→

3972.20

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use this schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 52 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas Keith Lopach
Custodian of Petty Cash
Rear Building
426 C Street, NE
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Petty Cash

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
03/08/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Postmaster
North Capitol Street
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
03/08/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
1980.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Omni Parker House
60 School Street
Boston MA 02108

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
03/15/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
3022.27

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.
PO Box 2950
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement
(See Below)

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
03/15/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
6030.63

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Thomas Perron
2917 28th Street, Northwest
Washington DC 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
03/15/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
840.80

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Jill M. Gimmel
3727 Kanawha Street, Northwest
Washington DC 20015

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
| | Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
03/15/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe
1849.62

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————> 12142.78

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use this schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 53 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Mary Elizabeth Kane 4807 Porter, Number 101 Washington DC 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 03/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 586.87
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Tom Lopach 1854 B Kalorama Road, Northwest Washington DC 20009	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 03/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 709.69
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Joshua Paul Dupuy 1011 Arlington Boulevard, #530S Arlington VA 22209	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 03/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 464.03
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Martin A. Walsh Nine Pearson Avenue, Apartment Two Somerville MA 02144	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 03/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 1187.67
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Kara A. Marchione Apartment 4 4013 47th Street, NW Washington DC 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 03/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 391.95
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement (See Below)	Date(month, day, year) 03/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 3518.41
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————> 3518.41

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 54 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.
PO Box 2950
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement
Employer Taxes

**Date(month,
day, year)**

03/15/2000

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this per**

844.87

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.
PO Box 2950
Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement
Withholding Taxes

**Date(month,
day, year)**

03/15/2000

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this per**

2673.54

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bienvenu
P.O. Box 21610
Kalorama Station
Washington DC 20009

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

**Date(month,
day, year)**

03/08/2000

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this per**

4611.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

DC Treasurer
Office of Tax & Revenue
Suite 810S
441 Fourth Street
Washington DC 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Taxes

**Date(month,
day, year)**

03/15/2000

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

4800.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Internal Revenue Service
Memphis TN 37501

Purpose of Disbursement
Taxes

**Date(month,
day, year)**

03/15/2000

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

7100.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Bank of America Visa
100 North Tryon Street
Charlotte NC 28255

Purpose of Disbursement
(See Below)
(\$0.00 Unitemized)

**Date(month,
day, year)**

03/15/2000

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

301.24

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) → 16912.24

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

20002011300380
 Use a separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 55 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code The Ritz Carlton 15 Arlington Street Boston MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement Meetings / Meals	Date(month, day, year) 02/07/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 301.24
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Citibank Visa P.O Box 6000 The Lakes NV 89163	Purpose of Disbursement (See Below) (\$0.00 Unitemized)	Date(month, day, year) 03/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 280.21
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code The Ritz Carlton 15 Arlington Street Boston MA 02117	Purpose of Disbursement Meetings / Meals	Date(month, day, year) 01/30/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 280.21
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code State Financial Bank Hales Corners Office 10708 W Janesville Road PO Box 467 Hales Corners WI 53130-9955	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees	Date(month, day, year) 03/15/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 430.40
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code The Hay-Adams Hotel 800 16th Street, NW Washington DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Catering	Date(month, day, year) 03/16/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 1803.43
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code BCBSNCA P.O. Box 79519-0519 Baltimore MD 21279-0519	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance	Date(month, day, year) 03/21/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 1104.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) → 3806.45

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

U.S. House of Representatives
Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 56 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Fleet Credit Card Services
 PO Box 2996
 Hartford CT 06104-2996

Purpose of Disbursement
 (See Below)
 (\$2,387.67 Unitemize)

Date(month, day, year)
 03/21/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
 7456.09

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 RENTEX Computer Rentals
 337 Summer Street
 Boston MA 02210

Purpose of Disbursement
 Office Equipment

Date(month, day, year)
 02/23/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
 79.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Postmaster
 North Capitol Street
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
 Postage

Date(month, day, year)
 02/07/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
 539.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Postmaster
 North Capitol Street
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
 Postage

Date(month, day, year)
 02/15/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
 73.60

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Postmaster
 North Capitol Street
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
 Postage

Date(month, day, year)
 02/17/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
 9.60

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Postmaster
 North Capitol Street
 Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
 Postage

Date(month, day, year)
 02/18/2000

Amount of Each Disbursement this per
 110.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————> 7606.09

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

U.S. House of Representatives
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 57 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Omni Hotels 60 Hanover Street Boston MA 02113	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 01/31/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 201.79
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Hyatt Regency Washington 400 New Jersey Avenue, Northwest Washington DC 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services	Date(month, day, year) 02/02/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 632.70
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Boston Coach Box 1171 69 Norman Street Everett MA 02149-0007	Purpose of Disbursement Transportation	Date(month, day, year) 02/01/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 330.40
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Four Seasons Hotel 1165 Leslie Street Toronto ON M3C2K8	Purpose of Disbursement Meetings / Meals	Date(month, day, year) 02/01/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 257.06
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Sheraton Hotels and Resorts c/o Starwood Hotels and Resorts 600 State Street Boston MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 02/02/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 500.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Kinko's Corporate Offices P.O. Box 8000 Ventura CA 93002-8000	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date(month, day, year) 01/29/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 305.09
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————→

0

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

2000/01/13/13/22
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 58 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code CASHIONS 1819 Columbia Road, Northwest Washington DC 20009	Purpose of Disbursement Meetings / Meals	Date(month, day, year) 02/09/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 187.93
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Rush Computer Rentals 8675 Cherry Lane Laurel MD	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Rental	Date(month, day, year) 02/03/1900	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 216.79
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Crown Plaza Hotels Three Rivinia Drive, Suite 2000 Atlanta GA 30348-1249	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date(month, day, year) 02/01/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 1625.40
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Mr. David Mugar 222 Berkeley Street, Suite 1415 Boston MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Date(month, day, year) 03/21/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 931.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Susan Stickels 29 A Chestnut Street Boston MA 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Date(month, day, year) 03/27/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 2600.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Jean-Ives Noblet 425 West 13th Street New York NY 10014	Purpose of Disbursement Printing	Date(month, day, year) 03/29/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 4000.00
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————> 7696.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

200211300773
 Line(s) of Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 59 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Paychex, Inc.
 PO Box 2950
 Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement
 (See Below)

Date(month,
 day, year)
 03/31/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this per
 6030.63

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Thomas Perron
 2917 28th Street, Northwest
 Washington DC 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Date(month,
 day, year)
 03/31/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this per
 840.80

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Jill M. Gimmel
 3727 Kanawha Street, Northwest
 Washington DC 20015

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Date(month,
 day, year)
 03/31/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this per
 1849.62

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Mary Elizabeth Kane
 4807 Porter, Number 101
 Washington DC 20016

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Date(month,
 day, year)
 03/31/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this per
 586.87

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Tom Lopach
 1854 B Kalorama Road, Northwest
 Washington DC 20009

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Date(month,
 day, year)
 03/31/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this per
 709.69

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code
 Joshua Paul Dupuy
 1011 Arlington Boulevard, #530S
 Arlington VA 22209

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll

Date(month,
 day, year)
 03/31/2000

Amount of Each
 Disbursement this per
 464.03

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————> 6030.63

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

200213037
 Schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 60 of
 For Line Number
 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Martin A. Walsh Nine Pearson Avenue, Apartment Two Somerville MA 02144	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 1187.67
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Kara A. Marchione Apartment 4 4013 47th Street, NW Washington DC 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 391.95
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Nova c/o Crestar Bank Suite 101 4020 University Drive Fairfax VA 22030	Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Fee	Date(month, day, year) 03/29/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this per 321.40
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Nova c/o Crestar Bank Suite 101 4020 University Drive Fairfax VA 22030	Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Fee	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 85.20
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement (See Below)	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 3509.73
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code Paychex, Inc. PO Box 2950 Merrifield VA 22116-2950	Purpose of Disbursement Employer Taxes	Date(month, day, year) 03/31/2000	Amount of Each Disbursement this pe 836.19
	Disb for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify)		Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

4006.22

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

00000000000000000000
Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 61 of
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Paychex, Inc.
 PO Box 2950
 Merrifield VA 22116-2950

Purpose of Disbursement
Withholding Taxes

Date(month,
day, year)

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per

03/31/2000

2673.54

Disb for: ☒ Primary | | General
 | | Other (specify)

Memo Entry

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

0

20020130876

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 62 of 42
For Line Number
17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

525045.21

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of
For Line Number
20 (a)

Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. David Klingsberg
Two Lakin Road
Scarsdale NY 10583

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

**Date(month,
day, year)**

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

02/18/2000

1000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mrs. Eppie Lederer
209 East Lake Shore Drive
Chicago IL 60611-1336

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

**Date(month,
day, year)**

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

02/18/2000

1000.00

Disb for: ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Lewis & Lewis
807 Montgomery Street
San Francisco CA 94133

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

**Date(month,
day, year)**

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

02/18/2000

1000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. James M. Stone
Twelve Lime Street
Boston MA 02108-1103

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

**Date(month,
day, year)**

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

02/26/2000

1000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mrs. Maria R. Portes
1501 73rd Street
North Bergen NJ 07047-3833

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

**Date(month,
day, year)**

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

02/26/2000

1000.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Peter S. Lynch
429 Ocean Avenue
Marblehead MA 01945

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

**Date(month,
day, year)**

**Amount of Each
Disbursement this pe**

03/21/2000

500.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional) —————→ 5700.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

UNCLASSIFIED
Schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 2 of
For Line Number
20 (a)

Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Osvaldo Carlo
Santa Maria
209 Lilas, Number 116
Rio Pedras PR 00927

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
03/21/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Rafael Esteves Rivera
El Senorial Mail Station
P.O. Box 549
San Juan PR 00926

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
03/21/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Mr. Thomas Rosenberg
1201 North Clark Street, Number 300
Chicago IL 60610

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
03/21/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ms. Sylvia Carreno Coll
Lilas 116, Santa Maria
San Juan PR 00927

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
03/21/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Ms. Jill M. Davidson
12015 Corral Drive
Fairfax Station VA 22029

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
03/28/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
1000.00

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

Dr. Ernest Lin
Fifteen Woodchuck Lane
North Andover MA 01845

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date(month,
day, year)
03/29/2000

Amount of Each
Disbursement this per
501.82

Subtotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)—————>

5601.82

201201130379

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 3 of 4
For Line Number
20 (a)

Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000

Total This Period (last page this line number only)-->

11301.82

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

20020131880
 Use a separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

Page 1 of
 For Line Number
 21

Other Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000 C00305045

Full Name, Mailing Address & Zip Code

St. Sophia's Greek Orthodox
 36th and Massachusetts Avenue
 Washington, DC 20008

**Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution**

**Date(month,
 day, year)**

**Amount of Each
 Receipt this period**

01/10/2000

100.00

Disb for: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional) —————>

100.00

220002201130038811

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use a separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

Page 2 of
For Line Number
21

Other Disbursements

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Kennedy for Senate 2000

Total This Period (last page this line number only)→

100.00

GARY SISCO
SECRETARY

200204130382

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT
HART BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20516-7116
PHONE: 202-224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

 HAND DELIVERED
Date of Receipt

 FAX (48-HOUR NOTICES)
Date of Receipt

 INSIDE MAIL
Date of Receipt

 RECEIVED FROM THE LEGISLATIVE RESOURCE
 CENTER
Date of Receipt

 RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION-
 COMMISSION
Date of Receipt

 FIRST CLASS MAIL
Postmarked

☒ REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL 4/15/00
Postmarked

 NO POSTMARK POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE

 OTHER (Specify):
 AIRBORNE EXPRESS
 EXPRESS MAIL
 FEDERAL EXPRESS
 UPS

Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

 GAVIN 4/18/00
Preparer Date Prepared